

**NATIONAL LIBRARY**

This book was taken from the Library on the date last stamped. A late fee of 1 anna or 6 nP. will be charged for each day the book is kept beyond a month.

16  
16 MAR 1961  
6  
20 MAR 1961

N. L. 44.

MGIPC—S—22 LNL/59—15-6-60—50,000.

181. S. 10404.

Pali Text Society.

---

THE

MAHĀ-BODHI-VĀṂSA.

EDITED BY

S. ARTHUR STRONG.

(1)

LONDON:

PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY,

BY HENRY FROWDE,

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

1891



*Co*

ERNEST RENAN

THESE PAGES ARE DEDICATED

IN TOKEN OF

THE DEEPEST GRATITUDE AND AFFECTION.

## PREFACE.

---

The MSS. upon which this edition is based are—

S<sub>1</sub>, on paper, in the Sinhalese character, in possession  
of the Pāli Text Society;

S<sub>2</sub>, on palm-leaves, in the same character and in the  
same possession. At the end of this MS. is the fol-  
lowing colophon :—

iminā puññakammena yāva buddho bhavām' aham  
Mahosadho va nāgena Jotiseṭṭhiva bhoginā  
Vessantaro va dānena hotu mayhām bhavābhave  
ekassatidharo nekasahassānam pi ganthato  
ganthasatasahassam pi sutamattena dhāraye  
atthavyafjanato eapi sahassanayato pi ca  
vasā sīhassa pakkhita yathā kañcanaṇapātiyā  
silālekhe va me niccañ sutam sabbam na nāsaye  
sabbe sattā sukhappattā averā ca anāmayā  
dīghāyukā aññam piyā pappontu nibbutim  
siddhim.

and a short note in Sinhalese to the effect that the  
MS. was completed on the 28th April, 1887.

B, on palm-leaves, in the Burmese character, from the  
Royal Library at Mandalay, now in the Library of  
the India Office. At the end of this MS. is the fol-  
lowing colophon :—

Mantalācalam nissāya yo māpeti mahāpurañ  
Indālayam hasantam va Jambūdīpassa sikharam

---

MS. aññammañ.

dhammañ carā tato raffñā vāñśānañ vāñsamuttamā  
rājarājābhimabitā jinacakkābhijotanā  
sūrinā yena laddhabbañ Dhammakyosū ti lañjananā  
kavisibhena saddoghamahāvipinacārinā  
pamutthenanulekhānañ vilekhādelamissako  
yo Bodhivamsābhimāno gandho so tena sādhunā  
yassa mūlān tathā katvā mahussāhena sodhito  
tenānelakāyavaco so 'hash homi bhave bhave ti.

I have also employed, though I have not collated word for word, S<sub>3</sub>, on palm-leaves, in the Sinhalese character, in the Library of the British Museum (Or. 4139). This MS. ends with the words—

Mahabodhivamsē nītīhito. Siddhir astu. Sivam astu.  
Subham astu.

It has been impossible to trace a genealogical connection between the MSS. The most that can be said is that the Sinhalese copies seem to point to the existence of two good MSS., while the Burmese copy may represent a third. I have followed in the main the tradition of S<sub>1</sub>. B and S<sub>2</sub> are often in agreement when they differ from S<sub>1</sub>; but, on the other hand, their mutual differences are sufficiently numerous and important to exclude the hypothesis of their derivation from a common original. S<sub>3</sub> has occasionally furnished useful corrections, and it is allied to S<sub>2</sub> more closely than to S<sub>1</sub>. This last is the most carelessly written, and endlessly confuses n and ŋ, n and t, n and ū, i and t. Blunders of this sort have not been registered; but in all other cases I have been careful not to leave anything unrecorded that might possibly bear upon the problem of the mutual relations of the MSS.; and this must be my excuse for having cumbered the pages with what may seem to many a needlessly full *apparatus criticus*. The general relation of the Burmese to the Sinhalese *type* has thus been sufficiently illustrated; but it may here be observed that more than half of the differences noted in

the Preface to the *Sumāṅgalavilāsini* (pp. xiii.-xvi.) are constant throughout the MSS. of the *Bodhvivāha*.

When more than two-thirds of the present text were already in the hands of the printer, I received a copy of Mr. Pedinnóruwe Sobhita's edition, printed in the Sinhalese character (at the Lakrīvīkaraṇa Press, 1890). The editor has accomplished his task with great care and accuracy; but as he appears only to have employed MSS. of the type of S., the book must be regarded not as a critical edition so much as a correct representation of one of the three versions, to which, as we have seen, our manuscript material seems to point.

The author has treated his subject with the freedom and the prolixity usual to Buddhist composers; and most of the events in the early history of Buddhism pass before us under the shadow of the Bo-tree. The round of incarnations through which Gotama passed before his final birth; his victorious struggle with Māra; his preaching and its results; the planting of the Bo-tree, and the establishment of the Bodhipūjā; the passing of Gotama into Nibbāna; the rise of heresy; the three great councils; the despatch of Mahinda and the rest on their respective missions; the arrival of Mahinda in Laṅkā, and the first triumphs of the new faith; and, finally, the arrival and establishment in Laṅkā of the Bo-tree itself. The author has borrowed largely from the sources, as well as from the actual text, of the *Mahāvivāha*; but there is abundant evidence that he employed other material as well. For instance, with regard to the attainment of arahat-ship by the beloved disciple, the *Mahāvivāha* says simply that this occurred "by a supreme effort" on his part—*katvāna viriyam samām*; while our text reproduces almost word for word the touching and beautiful story told by Buddhagosa in his Preface to the *Samantapāśadikā*. On the occasion of the first planting of the Bo-tree and the institution of the Bodhipūjā, Buddha relates the Kālingabodhijātaka; but the text of the story is widely different from that published by Fausböll, and contains, among other peculiarities, a long

description of the miraculous splendour and power of the *dibbacakka* and the seven jewels of the *cakkavatti*. Further, the chapters relating to the three councils, and the rehearsal of the law, are closely parallel, not only to Budhagoss's account in the Introduction to the *Sumanāgalavilāsini*, but also to that in the *Saddhammasaṅgaha*; while the latter text presents yet another point of agreement with the Bodhivaihśa in describing Mahinda's adventures after his arrival in Laṅkā in almost the same words as the *Samantapāśadikā*.

With regard to the authorship of the Bodhivaihśa, the book itself tells us nothing. We learn only that the Pāli text is a translation of a Sinhalese original. The *Gandhvaihśa* is not more explicit. It mentions the Bodhivaihśa, it is true, but in a group of five works assigned vaguely to unnamed authors, thus:—

Dipavaṁso Bodhivaṁso Cullavaṁso Mahāvaṁso Paṭisambhidāmaggaṭṭhakathāya gandhi ceti ime pañca gandhācariyehi visuā visum katā (p. 61).

It is clear, however, from the general arrangement of the *Gandhvaihśa* that the authors in question must be included among the Sinhalese acariyas enumerated on pp. 66, 67. Among these we find Upatissa, whose appearance is difficult to account for on the plan of the book, in that no work has previously been assigned to him. However, according to the *Sāsanavaṁsadipa*, 1262—

Upatissamahāthero Māgadhāya niruttiyā  
Bodhivaihśam akā dhīro dhīrehi abhivañṇiyam—

Upatissa was the author of the Bodhivaihśa; and that this is the acknowledged tradition is clear from Mr. Sobhita's Preface, which, as it treats the question of authorship and date in some detail, I shall here transcribe, as follows:—

Mahābodhivaṁso nāmāyam pāsattha Māgadhikagantho  
abhisambodhikathādibārasakathāsāṅkalito — sakalavimala-

sāmaññagunaगुणाभारागपतिमान्जितेना उविसुद्धसुगतिसानभारधरिमा दीथानागमाहाथेरेनाज्जेसितेना स्ता विपुलविसुद्धबालादिगुणारातासारातानाकार्यामानेन सामन्तसत्त्वप्रसारावारप्रसगतेना तेष्टाकाभारागाभूतेना उपतिसत्त्वथेरावारेना विराचितोऽस्य

सो यस्ता तास्ता पतिभाया वा लोकियेति हात्विगतिस्य कथाया वा पबंधितो — अथा क्षो “जिनासानाभारागुणाभूतेहि पुब्बाचारियाकेसारिहि लाङ्काविनाम् अथाया शिलाभासाया इष्पिताम्” महाबोधिवाह्नाम् सकलादेवविनाम् सुबोधनं कुरुमानेना तास्ता भगवातो “देसानावाचानाम्लानुकुलाया” निःसेसात्तनाम् मूलभासाभूताया मागाधीभृद्धानाया भासाया प्रिवत्तेनाम् विराचितो — केवले पुब्बाचारियस्थायेहायां वासो शिलाभासाया इष्पिताम् सांग्तिकाराणेना मोग्गलिपुत्तस्साभृद्धानेना एतु पृथिवीमध्ये अविज्ञाप्तिभिरुपेना तेजिष्ठेनाम् लाङ्कादिपे दासालासासामाजोतानात्त्वाम् पहिता महामहिन्दादयो खिनासावथ्तेरा — तेजिकथाम् धारितो सांग्तिपरमपरायगतावाचानामगगाहानेना अथकथा विष्णु धारितो — तस्मां सुगतागामाकथा येवायां ना बहिरु ति वेदिताभूते गरुकाताब्दी धारेताब्दी एता.

अयाह ए मागाधीकाराचाना आचारिया बुद्धघोषात्त्वरासु शिलाइकथापरिवारात्त्वासादिसा — सो यस्ता उपतिसत्त्वथेरो वुद्धजानाम् अनुग्रहेण बुद्धघोषाचारियादयो अनुग्रहो — अयाह हि राचाना सामन्तप्राप्तादिकांडित्तिकथाकलास्ता अक्षेषणाकाले काता विष्णु ख्याति — इमास्मिन् पाना महाबोधिवाह्ने बुद्धास्ता भगवातो तिष्टकप्राचारियप्राप्तान्ना धम्मान्ना नायमुखवासेनागताम् — तस्मां पूजानियेना गरुजाचारियेना इमास्ता परिकथानुकूले पादे गाहेत्वा उत्तानिकारेना विभजानेना धम्मापदिपिका नामेना सोगते प्राप्तेनाम् अवाहारो गन्धो कातो — अपरां पि इमास्ता गन्धिप्राप्तात्त्वादिपानि तातो सामाकाले काता वत्तति — अपराब्धागे विमालामुनिनाडधम्माब्याकरणादिपरिपूतापान्नासागरेना शिलादेवगुणाभारागाविभूतेना सरोगमामुलामहाथेरेनायाम् महाबोधिवाह्नो मागाधीकाराया भासाया अक्षेषणात्त्वाम् सुखगगाहानाधारायात्त्वाया पुनर अपि सभासाया परिवार्तात्त्वो — ततो पि अपराब्धागे इतो सतिरेकावासासाताम् पुब्बे सिरिविप्रारक्कमानरामानिदाहारान्हो ताले प्रिंदपतिकारायान्करासांग्हराजेना बुद्ध-

janasikhāmagībhūtena Bodhisattacaritena Sugataputtenuayāḥ pūdānupadikavyākhyānayena Madhurathappakasimī nama vaṇḍpanāḥ karontena sakabbhāsaya parivattiito — etchi ganthehi anugantvā katehi bahudhā imassa ganthassa' Sihālānam atthāvahatā sammā viññāyati — ayam hi gaṇtho aññesu Māgadhikagānthesu alabbhāniyehi dighasamāsapadehi sameto hoti — tathā pi aññesam ācariyānaṁ racanāsu viya saralopasandhibhūllam Upatissācariyena agarukataṁ viya dissati.

Ayam atimadhuragambhīra Māgadhikaracanā iti Lāṅkādipikehi ācariyehi garukato tath' eva uddesādisu upayutto vattati pi tesu tesu janapadesu tāsu tāsu ācariyaparamparāksu paṭilikhanteḥ lekhakehi likbitesu potthakesu yaitha katthaci visndisapāṭhavasena c' eva anuzitapathayojanena ca imassa visadisatā pi viruddhapāṭhatā pi dissanti — tasmati parisodhetvā pāṭhakanāḥ dātukāmena Gālupuravāsinā Jayatilakaguṇaratanābhidhānenā vinicchayādhikārimantinā ajjhositena mayā vijjodayaparivenādhipatisa SiriSumanagalābhidhānassa padhānasaṅghanāyakattheravarassa antevāsikasissabhūtena Sobhitābhidhānenā bhikkhunā tassācariyassa c' eva Baṭuvantudāve Devarakkhitābhidhānassa sudhīsassa ca upadese ṭhatvā tesām sāhayyena saṁsodhetvā muddāpanatthāya dinno 'yaṁ gaṇtho.

Evam esā suddhi parissamena katā pi yattha katthaci pamādabbhamādivasena jātā ye keci byañjanadosā atirittā pi bhaveyyuṁ saṁsodhentu te anukampaṁ upādaya paññitā ti.

ye 'nussaranti Sugatām satataṁ visuddham  
te muttim enti bhayato vividhā ca dukkhā,  
lābhāya tassa suguṇāssa nisinnakāle  
rukko mahopakaraṇo py abhipūjanīyo.

These details, if true, would enable us to fix approximately the date of the Bodhivāiṣa, for, as we learn from the Gandhavāiṣa, p. 68—

Dīghanikāyassa attakathāgandho Dātīhanāmena saṁghattherena āyācitenā Buddhaghosācariyena kato—

"it was a certain Dāttha (evidently identical with Dāthānīga), who urged Buddhaghosa to compose the *attakathā* to the *Dīghanikāya*." If, then, Buddhaghosa and Upatissa were both stimulated to literary effort by the same person, we may assume them to have been contemporaries, or nearly so; and shall therefore, in any case, not be far wrong if, bearing in mind that Upatissa is reported to have followed Buddhaghosa, we place the composition of the *Bodhivahsa* towards the end of the period traditionally assigned to the latter—that is, within the last quarter of the fourth century A.D.

My thanks for various help received during the progress of the work are due to Dr. Rost, of the India Office; to Dr. Rieu, of the British Museum; to Dr. Richard Morris; to Professor Cowell; and, last, but not least, to Professor Rhys Davids, at whose suggestion the work was originally undertaken, and whose interest and sympathy have ever been ready to further its progress.

S. ARTHUR STRONG.

LONDON,

*February, 1891.*

CORRIGENDA.

- P. 65, l. 7 *for* -pūritāṁ *read* -pūritāṁ
- P. 65, l. 25 *for* nīthāpetvā *read* nīthāpetvā
- P. 66, l. 5 *for* viya *read* viyo
- P. 67, ll. 15 and 28 *for* arāpāṁ, arāpam *read* arānam, aranam
- P. 67, l. 26 *read* vaggu ca rajaniyo
- P. 68, note 9 *for* phandā<sup>o</sup> etc. *read* B phandā<sup>o</sup>; ? *read* odhāpaya<sup>o</sup>
- P. 69, l. 10 *read* na hi
- P. 69, l. 20 *for* -keneva *read* ken' eva
- P. 70, l. 28 *for* -patimanditena *read* -patimanditena
- P. 125, l. 10 *for* mahāmucalinda<sup>o</sup> *read* mahāmucals<sup>o</sup>
- P. 125, note 9 *for* S., etc. *read* B mahāmucalinda<sup>o</sup>
- P. 125, note 10 *dele* *read* mahamba<sup>o</sup>

NAMO TASSA BHAGAVATO ARAHATO SAMMĀSAMBUDDHASSA.

## Mahābodhivaiśa.

Yassa mūle nisinno va sabbārivijayam akā  
Patto sabbaññutām Satthā vande tam bodhipāda pañ.  
Janitātā yam panāmena iti bodhimahiruhe  
Puññatā tassātubhāvena bhettā<sup>1</sup> sabbe upaddave,  
Dasayissam Mahābodhivaiśasām bhāsaya Satthuno  
Pubbe Sihalabhāsāya thitām vuddhajanānugo<sup>2</sup> ti.

Tam pana jinasāsanābharanabhbutehi pubbacariyakesarihi  
Lañkāvāsinam atthaya Sihalabhāsāya thapitam Mahābo-  
dhivaiśasām abam idāni avasesa<sup>3</sup> desavāsinam subodhī<sup>4</sup> +  
karonto, sabbajantūmām mūlabhāsāya Māgadhā<sup>5</sup> bhidhānāya  
Dasabalassa desanāvacanamālānukūlāya vācāya rucayanto  
api nāma sādhujanam paritoseyyam, evāñ ca sati,

Ken' atthena mahābodhi, kassa sambandhini ca sā?

Kim sādhini abhitthutā, kena kattha ppatiṭṭhitā ti?

Ete pañca mahāpañhā vissajjeyyā bhavanti hi. Tattha "ken'  
atthena mahābodhiti ?" Bodhi vuceati catusu maggesu  
ñāṇāñ, tam bodhī Bhagavā ettha patto ti rukkho pi bodhi  
tveva nāmāñ labhiti<sup>6</sup>, tasmā mahato Buddhassa Bhagavato  
bodhiti vā mahati ca sā bodhi esti vā mahitā Brahmā-  
marāsuranarindanāgindehiti vā mahābodhiti evāñ vacan-  
attho datthabbo.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> hetvā

<sup>2</sup> R buddha-

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> asesa-

<sup>4</sup> B subodhīm

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B Magadhā-

<sup>6</sup> B labhati

<sup>7</sup> B veditabbo

"Kassa sambandhiniti?" Yo dayasitalamānaso paññāvā  
so eko mahāpuriso, ito "titānam kappasatasahassādhihikā-  
nam catunnam asaṅkheyyānam mattihake lokiyalokuttara-  
sampadākara**<sup>1</sup>**buddhapaceekabuddhaaggasāvaka**<sup>2</sup>**mahāsāva-  
kacakūvattinarasabhādhāravaraJambudipe amaragaṇasa-  
disajanākiṇṇatāya Amaravatī laddhābhīdhānāya amara-  
vatiyā rājadhāniyā **<sup>3</sup>**sakalalokapujite Kamalāsanasnukule  
paramasukhumamedho Sumedho nāma **<sup>4</sup>**sukumāro kumāro  
hutvā, vasantakantimadditavilāso vedasāgarapārago **<sup>5</sup>**śaka-  
lakalācariyabhāvam upagato garucaraṇapāricariyāvasāne  
vivātadvārāni ratanakosasahassāni disvā, "Aho mama  
pitupitāmahādayo mahantān dhananiceyah **<sup>6</sup>** katvā para-  
lokañ gacchanti etesam māsakam pi n'evādāya gamiṁsūti,"  
saṁvegam upayāto, "Mayā pan' imān dhanasārañ ga-  
hetvā gantañ yuttan ti," nagare bherū carāpetvā, turi-  
yanadagandhena upagatañ narabhāmaragayañ ratanama-  
karandappavāhena sattāhañ santappetvā, dānatuhinani-  
pātenāpi akataparikkhayāñ ratanakamalañdañ disvā,  
sabbāssa sajanaparijanassa rudato **<sup>7</sup>** dahanaparigata viya  
kuñjaro vanagahanā gehā nikhamitvā, ketakāsokatilaka-  
campakādinekavikacakusumanikaraparimalatarusandama-  
ṇḍitam migaturañga **<sup>8</sup>**nāgavyagghādiaparimitacatuppadaka-  
dambakānucaritañ kuraracakora **<sup>9</sup>**mayūrabhīkārādisakun-  
tānantakūjitañ devadānavasiddhavijjādharādinānābhūtasa-  
tatanisevitam **<sup>10</sup>** marakatarajatakanakaphalikādivividhasi-  
khari **<sup>11</sup>**satasamujjalāñ nekanākanāyakanikāyakāminikucu-  
kalasaluñitavanasarasahassūpasobhitāñ himadharapāidha-  
rābharañabhūtañ sisirasikarasāranijjharañtasahasara-  
maniyam anekavidharatanākaram surakinnaranāgarāngā-  
mandalañ Himavantam ajjhogahetvā, kappapādapapallava-  
pātalapādatalo **<sup>12</sup>** kamalakomalakaro manosilāpañkapī-

<sup>1</sup> B - sampadādhāra- <sup>2</sup> B omits buddhasāvakamahāsāvaka-

<sup>3</sup> B rājāthāniyā <sup>4</sup> B Sumedho nāma nāmena

<sup>5</sup> B omits kumāro <sup>6</sup> B - sannicceyayañ

<sup>7</sup> B durato <sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> - turaga- <sup>9</sup> B - caikura-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> - satanisevitāñ; S<sub>2</sub> - sannisevitāñ <sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> - sikhara-

<sup>12</sup> B - pallavapādañalakamala-

galena sariralavāgnena limpento<sup>1</sup> viya, vanagāhanam-  
 vikacanayanaṁsiñjālena kumudakuvalaya kamala sarasa-  
 ha sasañchāditaṁ saradasa mayasobhaṁ dassento viya,  
 vanabhuṁīm nivāsabhuṁīm olokento vanagajamada-  
 jalaseka saṁvadālhitavikasitapupphasurabhipādāpam assa-  
 mapadaṁ disvā, pavañavannacchedanam rājatājuti-  
 setabbhīttim indanīlāmaṇikirāvaviracetam iva rammabhu-  
 miṁ suphassitavātāpānadvāraṁ<sup>2</sup> kosiyadattiyam vanna-  
 sālinim<sup>3</sup> pannasālam pavisitvā, sātakayugam omuñicitvā,  
 bandhujivakakuśumadalādāmasanni bhām rattavākacirām<sup>4</sup>  
 nivāsetvā, anoja pupphadāmanibbisesaṁ suvañnavanñāpam  
 vākacirām<sup>5</sup> paridahitvā, punnāgapupphasantharāsadiśam<sup>6</sup>  
 ajinadipicammam ekaṁsaṁ katvā, jaṭāmañḍalam ban-  
 dhītū, tivākuṁ khārikājām aṁse katvā, komalañguli-  
 dalanikarena rattuppaleneva karatalena kattaradāñdaṁ<sup>7</sup>  
 gahetvā, nalinayonivimānarāmaṇiyā paññasāliyā Brah-  
 malilāya nikkbamītū, mudusiniddhamatta<sup>8</sup> samatala seta-  
 vippakiñnapulinam mahācañkamam abhiruyha,<sup>9</sup> caraṇāka-  
 malamālāya pulinalatalam alañkaronto katipayavāre cañ-  
 kamitvā, attano vilāsam olokettvā, amatarasadhārāparamparā-  
 bhisittagatto viya sañjātāpitipāmojo tañ vikkhambhētū :  
 "Manoratho me matthakam patto, sohatti vata me pab-  
 bajā, chinnam me gihibandhanam, sosāpito kāmapañko,  
 sañkhipitañ sañsāravaṭṭaṁ, nipphaditaṁ nekkhammañ,  
 karissāmi samañadhammañ, labhissāmi samañaphalan ti."  
 Jātussāho khārikājām otāretvā, eañkamanakoñiyam mugga-  
 vannasiliपatte nisiditvā, vanadevntānam mananayanāni  
 vilumpanto divasabhāgañ vitināmetvā, arunataradhadhā-  
 dhāriñi<sup>10</sup> ramśimālīni kamalinikāmuke<sup>11</sup> attham upayāte  
 caramānasiddhavānitānūpuraravānusāriñi mandamandam  
 Mandākinīhānīse va samupagacchati sasini gaganatalam  
 paññasālam<sup>12</sup> pavisitvā, niddārajanikarakirañena mukulita<sup>13</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> B limpanto      <sup>2</sup> B suphusita-<sup>3</sup> B -pālinim<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -civaram; B rattavaravāka-<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -civaram<sup>6</sup> B -santhāra-<sup>7</sup> B -mattha-<sup>8</sup> B -āruyha<sup>9</sup> B aruñtarastapadhāriñi<sup>10</sup> B kamalinisāmike<sup>11</sup> B paññasālāyam<sup>12</sup> B makulita-

*nettapañikajo sariradarathān vinodetvā, paccūse niddapaga-*  
*maśabassaraiḥsinā vikasitanayanamambujo sakavanagahana-*  
*gamanam paccavekkhamāno: "Aham pana suvaṇṇavalaya-*  
*nūpurādisaṅghattanaddhanisahitamadburahasitakathita-*  
*gehajanaramaṇiyam ujāravibhavabhāsuraiḥ suravarabha-*  
*vanskārāmahāgāram"* tiṇalavam iva pariccajītvā tapova-  
*nām paviṭṭīho*<sup>1</sup> smi, idha pana me paṇṇasālāya<sup>2</sup> vāso dutiyo  
*gharāvāso* viya hoti handābān dumamūle yeva vaseyyan-  
*ti.*" Paṇṇasālam pajahitvā, rukkhamūlam<sup>3</sup> upagānīvā  
*dhaññavikatim* pahāya, pavattaphalabhojano sayanam  
*pahāya, thānagamanāsane* h'eva rattindivān sāmharanto  
*kasinaṇaparikkammaḥ* katvā, atṭhasamāpatti<sup>4</sup> phalaṣukhena  
*abhiññāyo* sattāhabbbhantare yeva nibbattetvā, madhupat-  
*talām paviṭṭhabhamaro* viya madhurarasena<sup>5</sup> samāpatti-  
*sukheneva* yāpento vitināmeti.

Tadā mohandhakārābhidūro<sup>6</sup> Dhammadipañkarō Dī-  
*pañkarō* nāma sakalalokasañkarō<sup>7</sup> anuttaro sammāsaṁ-  
*buddho* pubbabhāge yeva anappakappakoṭisatasahassesu  
*pāraṇīyo* pūretvā, Rammavatinagare Sudevarājākule Sum-  
*dhādeviyā*<sup>8</sup> kuechiyam paṭisandhiñ<sup>9</sup> gahetvā, ghanarājito  
*pūpñacando* viya mātukuechito nikhamitvā, sīhanādañ  
*nādītvā, hañṣakoñcamayūrābhīdhāne* tisu pāsādesu nāṭak-  
*itthisatasahassens*<sup>10</sup> paricariyamāno dasavassasahassāni  
*agāramajjhe* vasitvā, Padumābhidhānāya aggamahesiya kue-  
*chito* Usabhakkhandhābhīdhāne putte jāte jarājinṇavyadhi-  
*matapabbajite*<sup>11</sup> disvā, alaṅkatahatthikkhandhavaragato  
*caturāśitisasakarivarārobakena* rājaloñena<sup>12</sup> mahatā ca  
*balakayena* parivuto mahābhīnikkhamanān nikhamma-  
*pabbajītvā, anupabbajītāya* purisakotiyā parivuto dasamāse  
*mahā*<sup>13</sup> padhānacariyān caritvā, aññatarapuravāsihi<sup>14</sup> din-

<sup>1</sup> B -bhavañākārañ mamāgārañ      <sup>2</sup> B paṇṇasālāyañ

<sup>3</sup> S<sup>1</sup> dumamūlam eva; B rukkhamūle

<sup>4</sup> S<sup>1</sup> S<sup>2</sup> samāpatti abhiññāyo      <sup>5</sup> S<sup>1</sup> S<sup>2</sup> madhurasena

<sup>6</sup> B mohandhakāravinudo

<sup>7</sup> B sakalalokapamukhañkarō      <sup>8</sup> B Sumedhānāma

<sup>9</sup> S<sup>1</sup> patisandhiyāñ<sup>10</sup> B -sahassehi      <sup>11</sup> B -pabbajitāñ

<sup>12</sup> S<sup>1</sup> rājaloñakena; B rājakulena      <sup>13</sup> S<sup>1</sup> S<sup>2</sup> omit mahā-

<sup>14</sup> S<sup>1</sup> -puravāsiyāñjai; S<sup>2</sup> -puravasiyā

nam dibbojakapakkhittam pāyāsam paribhūñjtvā, sālavaṇe divāvihāraṁ katvā, Sunandājivakopanitakusamuñjhīyo ga-  
hetvā, pippali<sup>1</sup>-rukkhamūle abhisambujhitvā, Sunandārāme Dhammācakkam pavattetvā : Sumāṅgalo Tisso ti dvīhi aggasāvakehi saddhiṁ nīcakālah catuhī khīpāśvasata-  
sahashehi parivuto Sāgatena yatinā upaṭṭhiyamāno Nandāya<sup>2</sup> Sunandāyatī dvīhi aggasāvikāhi adhigatāsāsano<sup>3</sup> anupubbena cārikāh caramāno Rammanagaram patvā, kile-  
saggisantiattaih sabbajanamānasaih Dhammadhāmatara-  
sadhāriya sitibhāvaih<sup>4</sup> janento Sudassanamahāvihāre  
viharati.

Tasmīn kāle tapodhano Sumedhatāpaso<sup>5</sup> ndite bhuvana-  
sekhare udāyacalacūḍāmañjhūte śrūpataruṇaparamipuras-  
sare virocane uttara<sup>6</sup> Himavantaih gantukāmo abhiññā-  
pādakaṁ<sup>7</sup> catutthajjhānaṁ samāpajjītvā, dissamānena kā-  
yena suvannhaṁso viya anilapatham ullaṅghitvā, nilam-  
bare thirataravijjullilaya gaechanto Ramnavatinagara-  
vāsino<sup>8</sup> mahādanaih sajjetvā, Tusitapuraih<sup>9</sup> viya nagaram  
alañkaritvā Dipāñkaradasababalassa āgamanamaggaih devin-  
dassa Sudassanamahāvīthim avahasantam<sup>10</sup> iva alañka-  
rontaih disvā : " Kin nu kho kārajan ti ? " cintento, eak-  
kavattinarapatiesavanapāsaparigalitaratanakuñḍalam iva ga-  
ganatalato otaritvā, Bhagavato āgamanamaggam<sup>11</sup> mañga-  
lapaṭaheneva pūrayantā<sup>12</sup> dasadisaṁ sareṇa bhadantā<sup>13</sup>  
hatṭhatutthā<sup>14</sup> : " Kass' imam paramarueiradassaniyam<sup>15</sup>  
maggam alañkarothāti ? " pucchitvā : " Dipāñkaramuni-  
varassāti," sutvā, pitiparipuṇṇakāyo : " Aho me<sup>16</sup> idhāga-  
manaih svāgamanam, aparimitakappakoṭisatasahasre<sup>17</sup> pi-

<sup>1</sup> B pippali-

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Nandā Sunanda

<sup>3</sup> B samadhidgata<sup>o</sup>

<sup>4</sup> B sitabhāvaih

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Sumedho

<sup>6</sup> B uttaratamañpanthaṁ

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> abhiññāpādakaṁ jhānaṁ B abhiññāpādakajjhānaṁ

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> Rammanagaranavāsihi

<sup>9</sup> B devapuram iva

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vshantam ; S<sub>2</sub> apahasantam iva

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits maggaih<sup>o</sup> <sup>12</sup> MSS. pūrayanto <sup>13</sup> B pharanto

<sup>14</sup> B hatṭhatutthīho

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> paramarueiradassanaṁ

<sup>16</sup> B S<sub>1</sub> māna

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -sahashehi

dullabbhuppattisattuttamassa dassanāni vacanasavanañ ca  
laecheñmiti,” cintetvā, “imehi asadisayasalābhbehi saddhim  
maggāni sodhetvā mayhañ saggāpavagga maggāni sodhessā-  
miti.” Ekam okāsañ yacitvā nikūñjagambhirañ sisira-  
nirapūrītañ kandarantarañ labbitvā : “Sace’ ham iddhiyā <sup>3</sup>  
suranandanandanane <sup>4</sup> vikasitapārijātākakusumāni vā  
uragapūre vividharāgaratanāni vā āharitvā, kandaran̄tarām  
alañkareyyāti so hi me käyapāricariyā viya na paritoñsanāñ  
karissatiti.” Navanalinalakomalena karatalayugalena  
padisum āharitvāna, <sup>5</sup> tasmim pakhipantō <sup>6</sup> Dipañkaralo-  
kanāthañ sunivaththāñ supārūtañ santindriyāñ santama-  
nasāñ lakkhañpanuvyafjanappabhāsampañnañ chabbāñ-  
buddharahsiyo vissajjentam ariyagañparivutam alañkata-  
maggapatiñpannāñ devamanusschi <sup>10</sup> pūjiyamānañ disvā,  
paramapitipasāda<sup>7</sup> puññahadayo : “Vaññe me <sup>12</sup> anīñhite  
yeva sugato anuppatto ; ajja <sup>13</sup> mayā imassa suphullakama-  
lalocanassa jīvitaparicceñgāñ kātuñ vattati ; ayam pakati-  
nimmalo kalale anakkamitvā saha sāvakehi kanakaphala-  
kaseturiñ viya mama pīthim maddamāno gacchatu ; tañ  
tassa me bhavissati digharattaiñ hitāya sukhāyāti.” Vika-  
canayanakuvalayavanakutūhalākulājikulanibbiseñ nila-  
kuñilakese mocetvā, jañjinañvākneñvarāpi <sup>14</sup> kañhakaddame  
pattharityā, bahuvidhasarāgusañkilesa<sup>15</sup> makaragañālayassa  
anekamukhopngatasakalaviñpuladukkhasatilogha puññassa  
anantapārassā sañsārasāgarassā samuttarañaya sakalabhu-  
vanāñpañdalassa setubhūto <sup>16</sup> setubhūtassa Dipañkaradasa-  
balassāpi avakujjo hutvā, sampannābhinihāro kalalapiñthe  
nipajji.

Nipanno pana so mahāpuriso vibuddhapuññdarikalocanāni

<sup>1</sup> S, sadhessāmiti

<sup>2</sup> B inserts ca

<sup>3</sup> S<sup>2</sup> mahiddhiyā

<sup>4</sup> B -nandanandanane

<sup>5</sup> S<sup>1</sup> pārijātā- ; S<sup>2</sup> parijātā- ; B pārichattakaku

<sup>6</sup> S, kandaram

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> paritosāñ

<sup>8</sup> B āharitvā

<sup>9</sup> B pakhipento

<sup>10</sup> B devagāñ

<sup>11</sup> S, -āpuñña- ; B -paripuñña-

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit me

<sup>13</sup> S<sup>2</sup> atasvājja

<sup>14</sup> B cirāni

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -sarabhasakilesa-

<sup>16</sup> S<sup>1</sup> omits setubhūto ; S<sup>2</sup> omits setubhūtassa

ummiletvā olokento tassa vijitakusumāyudhaesañgāmassa buddhasirih disvā, paññākaññāya codito : " Yan nūnāham anekādinavañc saṁsāram pahāya, paramasukham nibbānam gañheyyan ti?" cintetvā, tato karuñātaruñiyā āyacitahadayo evam paññatāmatapatiñvedho atimadhuravarabhojanam labhitva, ghanataratimiragabbham pavisitvā, paribhuñjanasdiso, " Mādise sati mati'sutidhitisamādhīsampanne virapurise ekikini saṁsārajalanidhinimuggasattakāyam pahāya nibbānathalam <sup>2</sup> abhirūjhe ko hi nāma añño bhavābhavesu viparivattamānassa asarañibhūtassa lokassa <sup>3</sup> patīttam kātuñc <sup>4</sup> smattho bhavissati ; sabbaññutam pana patvā sadevakam lokañ saṁsārakantārā tāretvā <sup>5</sup> nibbānanagaram pavesissāmiti," sāvakaññāpabbhimukhamānasañ sabbaññutaññāpabbhimukham akāsi.

Dipañkaranarāśabho pi ḡantvā tassa karuñāsāgarassa uussiñake ḫatvā, kanakapāsade mañisihapañjaram ugghātentō viya pañcavannapasañdasampannāni locanāñi ummīletvā olokento tanh tattha tathā nipannam disvā, viditādhippiyo tassa anāgatañc jatipariyantam anāgatasaññāñena oloketvā, ḫitako 'va parisamajhe mattakaravikarndamañc jughosam nicehāretvā : " Passatha bho <sup>6</sup> tumhe bhikkhave imam mahānubhāvam uggañapāññ tāpasam kalalapitthe nipannam ti ?" vatvā. " Evam bhante ti," vutte : " Ayam hi <sup>7</sup> buddhabhāvāyābhinhīrahām <sup>8</sup> katvā nipanno, samijjhissati imassa patthanā, anāgate kappasatasahassādhiñānam catunnam asañkheyānam matthake sakalalokadhātusu viddhamitataamo Gotamo nāma Buddho bhavissati. Tasmin pan' assa attabhāve Kapilapurañ nāma nagaram nivāso <sup>9</sup> bhavissati, Mahāmāyā nāma dēvi mātā, Sudhdhano nāma rājā pītā, Upatisso ca Kolito ca nāma dve aggasāvikā, Ānando nām' upatīthāko, Khemā Uppalavannā nāma dve aggasāvikā bhavissanti. Ayam pana paripakke <sup>10</sup>

<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub> -matimuti-

<sup>4</sup> S nibbānaphalam

<sup>3</sup> B assa lokassa

<sup>5</sup> B santāretvā

<sup>5</sup> B karuñāsañhagatassa

<sup>6</sup> B no tumhe

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits bi

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -bhāvābhīni<sup>10</sup>

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> nivāso nāma ; B nivāsañ

<sup>10</sup> S, parikkhe

ñāne<sup>1</sup> mahābhinnikkhamanam nikkhamitvā mahāpadhānam padahitvā nigrodhamule pāyāsam pañiggahetvā Nerañjarāya tire paribhuñjitvā assatthassa mule abhisambujjhissatiti " vyākaritvā, aññabhi<sup>2</sup> kusumamutthili tam karuñāmayam pūjetvā,<sup>3</sup> catuhī khilpāsavasatasahasrebi saddhim padakhiṇaño katvā pakkāmi.

Brahmāmarasuranaroragādayo<sup>4</sup> mahāpurisam kusumabarābharaṇapasekharādihi pūjetvā vanditvā padakkhiṇaño katvā, Dipañkarajinavareṇa saddhīm surāyamān<sup>5</sup> Rammapuram pavisīñsu.<sup>6</sup>

Tadā samadhitgatābhinihāro Buddhañkuro nipannatthānato vūjñhayā, puppharāsimatthake<sup>7</sup> pācīnaickadhbātum olokento pallañkam ābhujitvā, nisinno sakaladasasahasraccavājadevatāhi pubbanimittam disvā, zādhukārañ dadantihī ussāhañ janayantihī samāgaṇtvā abhitthaviyamāno Dasabalassa vacanam suttvā atirekataram sañjatussāho Buddhakārakadhamme vicinanto dasasu disasuf adisvā at-tasantānam olokento sabbabodhisattehi ārevitanisevitam pañhamānā dānapāramīm disvā attānam oradanto : " Sudmedhapāṇḍita tvam ito paññhayā nikkujjitasañlakumbhañ viya niravasesaiñ katvā pitivikasitamukho karuñāpuras-sarath dānam dadanto dānapāramim pūreyyāsiti." Dañham manasi patitthāpetvā vajiragirim iva mārunēna Mārasatenāpi<sup>8</sup> avikampaniyāñ katvā adhitthāya : " Na ettaken'eva sakkā sammāsambodhim<sup>9</sup> pāpuñitun ti," āvajjanto<sup>10</sup> dutiyāñ silapāramīm disvā : " Tam pi cāmarī viya vālāpālikā silapāramīm supūreyyāsiti,"<sup>11</sup> adhitthāya. Tato tatiyan nekkhammapāramīm<sup>12</sup> disvā : " Anavarataaratibhula-<sup>13</sup> bandhanāgare viya sabbabhavē anabhiramitvā nekkham-mābhīmukho<sup>14</sup> hohiti," adhitthāya. Tato catuttham pañ-

<sup>1</sup> S, ñāpo

<sup>2</sup> B aññabhi-

<sup>3</sup> B pūjetvā

<sup>4</sup> B Brahmasūranāgādayo pi

<sup>5</sup> B surammalammanagaram

<sup>6</sup> B pāvisīñsu

<sup>7</sup> B -rāsmattake

<sup>8</sup> B arisattenāpi

<sup>9</sup> B S, omits sammā-

<sup>10</sup> S, S, āvajjento

<sup>11</sup> B omits su-

<sup>12</sup> B nekkhamapā-

<sup>13</sup> B -bahala-

<sup>14</sup> B nekkhamā-

nāpāramīm disvā : “ Piñdagavesako viya sspadānacāriko  
 bhikkhu uttamamajjhimādhamē medhāvino upasākamijvā  
 kusalikusalalipatipadam puechanto paññāpāramīm pürey-  
 yasiti,” adhitthāya. Tato pañcamānū viriyapāramīm disvā :  
 “ Thānagamanāsausayanesu <sup>1</sup> samānadañhaviryo viya  
 sibo migarājā sadā sammappavattasammappadhbāno vi-  
 riyo <sup>2</sup> hutvā viriyapāramīm püreyyāsiti,” adhitthāya.  
 Tato chatthānū khantipāramīm disvā : “ Sucasucinik-  
 khepakkhamā medinī viya hitābitasattadasitasaṁma-  
 nāvamanakkhamo <sup>3</sup> hutvā khantipāramīm püreyyāsiti,”  
 adhitthāya. Tato sattamañnū saccapāramīm disvā : “ Hi-  
 magimhādisabbasamayesu osadhi viya vithim anatik-  
 kamanti <sup>4</sup> matthake asanisatanipāte pi <sup>5</sup> musāvādam  
 akaronto saccapāramīm püreyyāsiti,” adhitthāya. Tato  
 atthamānū adhitthānāpāramīm disvā : “ Sabbadisabhāgo-  
 pagatehi <sup>6</sup> pi vātehi acalauppatitthitapabbato viya attā-  
 dhittbhānehi niccalo hutvā adhitthānāpāramīm püreyyāsiti,”  
 adhitthāya. Tato navamām mettāpāramīm disvā : “ Kal-  
 yāṇapāpajanassa samautusampadāyakam udakari viya  
 sakalahitahitasattānam samam mettāpavattako hutvā  
 mettāpāramīm pureyyāsiti,” adhitthāya. Uttarim pi upa-  
 dhārente dasamām upekkhāpāramīm disvā : “ Yathā tav’  
 ekam aṅgām gandhena koci álimpeyya ekam aṅgām  
 vasiyā koci taccheyya tesu vippahinānunayapañigho sukhe  
 dukkhe majjhatto hutvā upekkhāpāramīm püreyyāsiti.” <sup>7</sup>  
 Puretvā ca <sup>8</sup> bodhitale nisiditvā dasasahassilokadhātum <sup>9</sup>  
 unnādetvā : “ Buddho bhavissāmiti.” <sup>10</sup> Dañham <sup>11</sup> hadaye  
 nidhāya evam anekopamopetām <sup>12</sup> katvā dasapāramīyo  
 sabhāvasarasato <sup>13</sup> vicinitvāna <sup>14</sup> : “ Ito uddhañti tiyaddhagato :  
 añño Buddhakārakadhammo nāma ‘n’atthīti,” sannitthā-

<sup>1</sup> B samayesu    <sup>2</sup> B omits viriyo    <sup>3</sup> B -sandassita-

<sup>4</sup> B vithim anokkamanti osadhi viya mattake

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -pātenāpi                  <sup>6</sup> B -bhāge pahātehi pi

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub>, S<sub>2</sub>, püreyyāsi                  <sup>8</sup> B va                  <sup>9</sup> B dasasata-

<sup>10</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> bhavissatiti                  <sup>11</sup> B hadayena dañham

<sup>12</sup> B anekopamopamitañi                  <sup>13</sup> B sabhāvarasato

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> cinitvā ito ; B vicinitvā ito

nāmī kātvā : " Aṅgāpariceāgo pāramī bāhiravatthupariceāgo upapāramī jivitapariceāgo paramatthapāramīti," salakkhetvā Sinerumatthakañ gahetvā, mahāsāgaram ālojento viya anulomapaṭīlomādīnayavasena pāramīyo sammasitvā, mattadantiakkantatalakalipauñ viya udakāvani-pariyantam pathavīñ kampetvā, kuliācakkaiñ viya dasasahassim<sup>3</sup> paribbhāmāpetvā, utthāy' īśanā surāsuramakutamānisilāsvanadalalalitatapanajotakam<sup>4</sup> assamapadam agunāsi.

Tato so mahāpuriso sakalalokālokekadipāyamānāssa Dipañkarassa bhagavato aparabhāge ekam asaṅkheyam atikkamitvā ekasmīñ kappe uppānnassa Kondaññāssa sammāsambuddhānañ santike Vijitāvi nāma cakkavatti hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparabhāge ekam asaṅkheyam atikkamitvā ekasmīñ<sup>5</sup> yeva kappe uppānnānam Maṅgalo Sumano Revato Sobhito ti laddhanāmānañ catunnāmānañ sammāsambuddhānañ santike Suruci nāma brāhmaṇo Atulo nāma Nāgarījā Atidevo nāma brāhmaṇo Sujāto nāma brāhmaṇo hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparabhāge ekam asaṅkheyam atikkamitvā ekasmīñ<sup>6</sup> yeva kappe uppānnānam Anomadassi Padumo Nārado ti laddhanāmānañ tinnāmānañ sammāsambuddhānañ santike Mahesakkho yakkhasenāpati Sīho migarījā Cippavasi tāpaso hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparabhāge ekam asaṅkheyam atikkamitvā ito kappasatasahassānam matthake ekasmīñ<sup>7</sup> kappe uppānnassa Padumuttarasammāsambuddhānañ santike<sup>8</sup>. Jatīko nāma raṭṭhiko hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparabhāge ito tiññakappasata<sup>9</sup>sahassānam matthake ekasmīñ yeva kappe uppānnānañ Sumedho Sujāto ti laddhanāmānañ dvinnāmānañ sammāsambuddhānañ santike Uttaro nāma māṇavo cakkavattirājā hutvā laddhavyāka-

<sup>1</sup> B kātvā bāhiravatthupariceāgo pāramī nāma aṅga-pariceāgo upapāramī jivita<sup>10</sup>      <sup>2</sup> B S<sub>1</sub> akkantanala-

<sup>3</sup> B dasasahassislokadhātuñ<sup>11</sup>      <sup>4</sup> B -silāpatta-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -dullalitapādañkajo sakam<sup>12</sup>      <sup>6</sup> B ekamhi

<sup>7</sup> B ekamhi      <sup>8</sup> B ekamhi

<sup>9</sup> B Jatiilo nāma dattiko hutvā      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B om̄it -sata-

rāgo—tato aparabhāge ito atṭhakappasatādhikassa kappa-  
 sahassassa matthake ekasmīn yeva kappe uppannānaṁ  
 Piyadassi Atthadassi Dhammadassi ti laddhanāmānaṁ-  
 tiṇāṁ sammāsambuddhānaṁ santike Kassapo nāma  
 mānavo Susīmo nāma tāpaso Sakko devarājā hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparabhāge ito eacunavutikappamat-  
 thake ekasmīn kappe uppannassa Siddhatthasammāsa-  
 buddhassa santike Sumaṅgalo nāma brāhmaṇo hutvā laddhavyākaṇo—tato aparabhāge ito dvānavutikappa-  
 matthake uppannānaṁ Tisso Phusso ti laddhanāmānaṁ dvinnāṁ sammāsambuddhānaṁ santike Sujāto nāma ma-  
 hiddhiko khattiyatāpaso Vijitāvi nāma khattiyo hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparabhāge ito ekanavutikappe uppannassa Vipassissa sammāsambuddhassa santike Atūlo nāma Nāgarajā hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—tato aparn-  
 bhāge ito ekañhsakappe uppannānaṁ Sikhi Vessabhū ti laddhanāmānaṁ dvinnāṁ sammāsambuddhānaṁ san-  
 tike Arindamo nāma rājā Sudassano nāma rājā hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo—imasmīm pana bhaddakappe uppannā-  
 naṁ Kakusandho Koṇagamano Kassapo ti laddhanāmānaṁ tiṇāṁ sammāsambuddhānaṁ santike Khemo nāma rājā Pabbato nāma rājā ti Jotipālo<sup>2</sup> nāma mānavo hutvā laddhavyākaraṇo, atṭhādasa abhabbaṭṭhanāni apāpuṇitvā, Sa-  
 sājātakaṁ Sañkhapālajātakaṁ Cūlasutasomajātakam<sup>3</sup> Mugapakkhajātakaṁ Sattuhattajātakam Mahāsuta<sup>4</sup>soma-  
 jātakam Māhāsañkhapālajātakaṁ Khantivāda<sup>5</sup>jātakam Mahājanakājātakam Ekarajātakaṁ Lomahāsajātakan-  
 ti, evamādisu jātikotisatasahassesu aṅgam dhanāni jivi-  
 tam pariceajanto dānapārami dānaupapārami dānapara-  
 matthapārami, silapārami sīlaupapārami silaparamattha-  
 pārami, nekkhammapārami<sup>6</sup> nekkhammaupapārami nek-

<sup>1</sup> B Vipassi sammā<sup>o</sup>

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Pālo nāma

<sup>3</sup> B Sattuhastajātakam Mahājanakājātakaṁ Khantivāda-  
 jātakam Mahāsutasomajātakam Mugapakkhajātakam Ekarā-  
 jātakam Lomabāhusajātakaṁ ti <sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits Mahāsuta<sup>o</sup>

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Khantivādi<sup>o</sup>

<sup>6</sup> B nikkhampa<sup>o</sup> in 3 places

khampaparamatthapārami, paññāpārami paññāupapārami  
 paññāparamatthapārami, viriyapārami viriyaupapārami  
 viriyaparamatthapārami, khantipārami khantiupapārami  
 khantiparamatthapārami, saccapārami saccapārami  
 saccaparamatthapārami, adhitthānāpārami adhitthānāupa-  
 pārami adhitthānāparamatthapārami, mettāpārami mettā-  
 upapārami mettāparamatthapārami, upekkhāpārami upek-  
 khāupapārami upekkhāparamatthapāramiti, imā sama-  
 tīnāpāramiyo püretvā; lokatthacariyā, nānātthacariyā,  
 buddhicariyā ti, imā tisso cariyāyō püretvā; aṅgāpariceāgo  
 jivitapariceāgo varadhanapariceāgo sutabharīyāpariceāgo<sup>1</sup> ti  
 ime pi<sup>2</sup> pañcamañhāpariceāge pariccajītvā Vessantarattabha-  
 ve yeva thatvā sattakkhattus vasudhātalacalanapurassaram<sup>3</sup>  
 mahādānaṁ datvā saddhācalayam patiṭṭhite<sup>4</sup> patiññābije  
 paññālavālakē<sup>5</sup> karunājalasekasanīva sūlhite mettākkhan-  
 dhāsañrūhe cariyāsākhātisāle mahāpariceāgapallave pā-  
 ramikusumasmaphulle bodhisambhārakappataruvare sab-  
 baññūtaññāmataphalaññ gañhāpetukāmo tato eavitvā  
 Tositapure nibbatti.

Tatthāmitāmaravara<sup>6</sup>vadhūvidhūyamānacārū<sup>7</sup>cāmarama-  
 ricisañcayadhalikatatusitabhavano so mahāpuriso yā-  
 vatāyuknah thatvā dassasahassiloñcadhātuvāshi Brhbmā-  
 maranikarehi ekato<sup>8</sup> sannipatitvā Tositabhavanam upa-  
 gantvā, "Samayo, mahāpurisa,<sup>9</sup> buddhātthāyāti?" nañassa-  
 mānehi yācito kāladipadesakulajananiyūni<sup>10</sup> olokento,  
 "Kālo Buddhabhāvāyāti," nañvā sabbaBuddhuppādādhāra-  
 varāJambudipe KajañgalaSalilavatiSetakannikaThūnUsi-  
 raddhābhīdhānānañ nigamanadigāma<sup>11</sup>pabbatānam maj-  
 jhe Majjhadese<sup>12</sup> majjhadesālañkārabhūte atimahatā

<sup>1</sup> B puttapariceāgo bhariyāpariceāgo ti

<sup>2</sup> B omits pi      <sup>3</sup> B -purataram      <sup>4</sup> B sampatiṭṭhite

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> paññālavālalye; S<sub>2</sub> paññāñavālavalaye; B paññā-  
 bāladalavalaye

<sup>6</sup> B omits -vara      <sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -cāru-

<sup>8</sup> B ekato' va      <sup>9</sup> B mārisa buddhatthāyāti

<sup>10</sup> B -desakulajanettiyūni pi

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -nigāmagāma      <sup>12</sup> B omits majjhadese

tuhinagirisikharamālānukāriṇā sudhādhavalena<sup>1</sup> pākāra-  
 maṇḍalena parivute vikasitakusumaphalapallavālaṅkatūya  
 bahuvīhafaruganānicitāya uyyānaparamparaiya vibhūsite  
 Kelāsasikhārisikhārāṇukāriṇā paśādasatena atimanoḥare  
 madamuditaharsasārasamekhalākñāpaya nilavanarājivi-  
 rājītāya<sup>2</sup> taṭāruhataruvigalitakusumābharpasamākāta-  
 kātasneivimalasalilavāhiniyā Rohinīyā gaṅgāya snāti<sup>3</sup> vi-  
 ritabahurvidhanarāṇārigajaturaṅga+rathasamābadhe  
 asam-  
 badhe rājamagge murajara vagambbiragajitasalilastkā-  
 sāradhārāghāresu<sup>4</sup> abaddhasikhaṇḍamālānam<sup>5</sup> mattamo-  
 ramālānam tāḍavene indacāpakaḷapavippuritajala-  
 dharadivasāyamāne bhavanakājahaḥsaknlakolāhale matta-  
 kantāmaṇivalayakalaravaramaṇīye pabuddhasabbaloke vi-  
 pulavattbuKapilavatthunagare divasakarasūnu Manuvadise  
 Mahāsammatābhīsammate RojaVararojaKalyāṇaVaraka-  
 lyāṇaUposathaMahāuposatha<sup>6</sup> Mandhātu<sup>7</sup> Mahāmandhātu-  
 Cara<sup>8</sup> Upacāraparamparāgute SagaraśāgaraBharathaBhagi-  
 Rathapathē<sup>9</sup> Mahāsudassananidassane Makha<sup>10</sup> devaputta  
 nattusantāne NimiKusapariṇālīte RaghuAja<sup>11</sup> Dasaratha-  
 Rāmābhīrāme<sup>12</sup> Okkākappabhāve sakalakulatārakānāḥ  
 tārāpatibhūte dhotasaṅkhaṇakkhittakhīrasalilānimmale Sū-  
 kiyakule anekabhūmipālamolilalitacarṇaṇayugalaṁ dhiti-  
 mativiriyādigupagaṇādhivāśām<sup>14</sup> vimalasilānukārasatata-  
 samālānkātam ākāram iva gupānaṁ nivasām iva siriya

<sup>1</sup> B sntadhavalena

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> nilavanavirājirājītāya ; B -rājirañjītāya

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> snāti- ; S<sub>2</sub> sanāthikate ; B sanātikate viravadvāna-  
 bahuvīdha-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -turaga-                            <sup>5</sup> MSS -gharesu

<sup>6</sup> B -sikhaṇḍamālānāḥ

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit Mahāuposatha            <sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit Mandhātu

<sup>9</sup> B VaraUpavara-

<sup>10</sup> B SārasāgaraBharataBhagiratha-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> Makha- ; B Maghadevaputtanatta-

<sup>12</sup> B RaghuAjjuna-                      <sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Rāmābhīrāmarāme

<sup>14</sup> B āystanām iva siriya samūham iva sādhūnaṁ Sud-  
 dhodanamahārājānam

samūham iva sādhūnam Suddhodanarājānam patieca paramanīmmalasilālākārasatatasamalañkatāya<sup>1</sup> pubbajinavaraparicariyo<sup>2</sup> paci<sup>3</sup> apuññatisayabhājanikatasantānavisesaya accharānibbisesaripasobhāya Sākiyakulagaganacandalekhāya sakalalokamanoharāya Mahāmāyādeviyā<sup>4</sup> kucchīyah saradarajanikaranikarāvadātavaravāraṇavilāsaṁ supinena<sup>5</sup> sandassetvā<sup>6</sup> avijahita<sup>7</sup> atisampajañño Tusitapuro eavitvā vividhesu pātiḥāriyasabassesu pavattamānesu pañsandhim aggahesi.

Athāyāh vihitavividhanarasurārakkho rattapadumakapñikāśūnasuvaññarūpako viya pallañkam abhujitvā<sup>8</sup> mātugabbhe nisinno vippasannamañiratanāvutarattakambalasuttam<sup>9</sup> iva mātuyā paññāyanto dasamāśāvasāne pupphaphalapallavālañkatasiniddha<sup>10</sup> vividharucirataruvaramicite bhamamānabhamaramadhukaropakuñjite<sup>11</sup> vividhakusumagandhādhi<sup>12</sup> yāsitasukhapavane janamananayanavilumpini<sup>13</sup> Lumbinivane<sup>14</sup> vikasita<sup>15</sup> mañgalasālamūle vicittavatthālañkāravibhūsítāya sakasurabhitanulatānugata<sup>16</sup> mat-tamadhukarakadambakāya dakkhinākarāvalambitasuphulasālasākhāya pācīnābhimukhat<sup>17</sup> hitāya Māyārājinīyā kuechito adhomukham apatamāno ratanapallāñkāvatara<sup>18</sup> mānamahādhammakathiko viya kamalagabbhakanñikāya sayitvā sayam abhimatasamayasamāgatasuvañña<sup>19</sup> bhamaro viya ca pasāritakaracarano Kāsikavatthavethitajati-rañgamaniratanam iva parisuddhasariro hutvā cando viya jaledharamālāya nikhamitvā kamalāsanānimisamānu-sehi<sup>20</sup> kanakajālājinadukülehi yathāyogam pañggahito.<sup>21</sup> Ekappabāren 'eva dasasahassilokadhātūsu kampamānāsu andhakāranirantaresu lokantaresu pi ujāravipulobhāsesu

<sup>1</sup> B ākaram iva guñānam      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -paricayo-

<sup>3</sup> B Mahāmāyāya      <sup>4</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> sujitenā      <sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> dassetvā

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> abhuñjitvā      <sup>7</sup> B omits -kambala-

<sup>8</sup> B -siniddhi-      <sup>9</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> -kuñjite

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -gandhādi-      <sup>11</sup> B Lumpini

<sup>12</sup> B suvikasita-      <sup>13</sup> B -tarulatā-      <sup>14</sup> B -patamāna-

<sup>15</sup> B -suvaññavañña-      <sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> kamalāsanāsāmisamānu-

<sup>17</sup> B pariggahito<sup>22</sup>

pharantesu sakaladasadisāsu vippasannāsu rajañikarasu-  
riyatarāganesu atirekatarami virocantesu<sup>1</sup> nabhbhūmi-  
gata<sup>2</sup> ratanesu pajjalantesu sugandhamudusitala<sup>3</sup> mārutesu  
vāyantesu catuddipagata<sup>4</sup> jaladbaramālaśu vassamānāsu  
vegavati<sup>5</sup> salilavāhinisu asandamānāsu santaka<sup>6</sup> llojala-  
nidhisu madhurassalilakalilesu videsayatāsu<sup>7</sup> nāvāsu sade-  
sahā sīgham āgachantīsu kākolūkesu saha carantesu sopā-  
hariyesu saha kījantesu andhesu navanātātarasopetāsalila-  
pañgalanaccam<sup>8</sup> passamānēsu badhiresu sattasaropetām  
sakāmarāgām<sup>9</sup> mūgagatikām<sup>10</sup> suñamānēsu<sup>11</sup> sakalanibbu-  
tāpāyadahananarakamādaleśu madhurajalakamalasāndā-  
maṇditesu petesu<sup>12</sup> dibbojānilam uggrantesu sakūpiśu  
gaganatala<sup>13</sup> gamanam pahāya avanitalam ācarantesu<sup>14</sup>  
sattesu vigatabhayarogasisiraparijāhesu chinnāsu sakala-  
sañkhalikāsu tibhuvanabhavana<sup>15</sup> dvārakavāṭesu sayāṁ yeva  
vivātesu asesajantūsu<sup>16</sup> piyaṁ vadantesu turagesu<sup>17</sup> ma-  
dhurahesāravām karontesu kuñjaresu atigajjantesu ke-  
sarīsu abhinadantesu avāditaturiyesu sakasakaninnādam  
mūlicentesu aghāttitasarirābharaṇesu madhuraravām  
viravantesu devatāsu dibbasaṅgitaṁ<sup>18</sup> kurumānāsu suphul-  
lesu<sup>19</sup> tarulatāgumbesu jalathalasilātalāni<sup>20</sup> bhinditvā upa-  
rūpari sattasattā hutvā vicittapañcavāṇṇapadumesu nik-  
khamantesu adhomukhakamalesu padumavitānesu pa-  
vanapathe vitatesu<sup>21</sup> samantato dibbapupphesu vass-  
mānēsu ākāse dibbaturiyesu vajjamānēsu sakalokahadayā-  
nandakārisu patītīhitapādatalehi dhaññatarāṁ<sup>22</sup> dhara-  
ṇitalam akāsi.

<sup>1</sup> B virocentesu                            <sup>2</sup> B narabhūmigata<sup>o</sup>

<sup>3</sup> B sitamā<sup>o</sup>                            <sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -āgata-                            <sup>5</sup> B vegagatisu

<sup>6</sup> B nānāsantaka                            <sup>7</sup> B videsagatāsu

<sup>8</sup> B navanātākara-                            <sup>9</sup> B sakāmarāgapurāgatikām

<sup>10</sup> B *inserts* mūgesu byattikathaṁ kathentesu

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pesatesu                            <sup>12</sup> B *omits* -tala-                            <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> ācarantisu

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -bhuvanagamana- ; B tibhavana-

<sup>15</sup> B avasesajantūsu                            <sup>16</sup> B turaṅgesu

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -saṅgītiṁ                            <sup>18</sup> S<sub>2</sub> *omits* su-

<sup>19</sup> B jalasilāmahitalāni                    <sup>20</sup> S<sub>2</sub> eitesu<sup>o</sup>                            <sup>21</sup> B dhaññaiṁ

Tenāhu :

Atidhaññā vata dharasi<sup>1</sup> dharañidhara dhira vira varapaññā

Yā te alattibhā varacakkavicittpādatala<sup>2</sup> samphassan ti.

Tatq so saradakālānimmalacandamāṇḍalo viya janana-yanacetorasyano sukatasatasuvihitabuhuvihalakkhaṇā<sup>3</sup> nuvyasijanapatiṇḍitadēho pasidāvanatānekasatasahassa-Brahmasurāsuroragakinnarānaramolimāśalaṅkatagaraya-yugalo pasādavimhayāpuṇḍabuddhi<sup>4</sup> vibudha<sup>5</sup> mañujas-tābhigiyamānathutivaceano saradarajanikarasahassaranis-pahāsa<sup>6</sup> kantitejo kulisasahassaduillabhasārabhāvo gaganatalanibbikāro salilenidhīgambhīro sampattasakalapāra-mitāmahānavapārō kāruññham iva delhabaddho abhinibhā-tisayapariṇākalibbikusalasambhārabharitasantiṇaviseso avāso va gupñānā nivāso va Dhāmmasātirassa divasakaro va mohandhakāravidhamanassa cakkhur iva sabbalokkassa pavāho va<sup>7</sup> karuññārasassa santarapasetu viya<sup>8</sup> sañcārasa-ndhussa ādhāro karuññājalassa sāgaro santosāmatassa upadesako siddhimaggassa<sup>9</sup> nābhi paññācakkassa utthāna-vāhso Dhāmmaddhajassa<sup>10</sup> pharasūtañhālatāgabhanassa plavo<sup>11</sup> lobhaṇṇavassa mahāmanto kodhabhūjaṅgamassa dāvānalo<sup>12</sup> rāgapallavassa pabhavo puññasañcayassa puratthimadisam olokento, tattha ekaṅgaṇāni anekacakkavā-jakotisatasahassāni disvā, evādi dasadisam<sup>13</sup> anuvilokento attanā samam adhikam ekapuggalam pi adisvā, uttarābhī-mukho Brahmunā setacchattamā dhāriyamāno<sup>14</sup> Suyāma-vibudhādhipena vālavijaniyā vijiyamāno tena tena devarā-jena ratanakhacitamañgalakhaggāh<sup>15</sup> kanskapādukañ dib-bamayam unhisāñ gahetvā pariyārito, tadāhu jāto pi soja-

<sup>1</sup> B -dhara vira varapaññā ye te alattavaracakkacittapā-datalañ samphassantīti      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -thals-

<sup>3</sup> MSS. -anubyañjana-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -budha-

<sup>5</sup> B vibuddha-

<sup>6</sup> MSS. -rañṣapahāsa-

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits va

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omits viya

<sup>9</sup> B suddhimaggassa

<sup>10</sup> B Dhammarājassa

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> valabhbhānalo

<sup>12</sup> B analo

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> dasadisayam

<sup>14</sup> B dhārayamāno

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -khaggā

savassiko viya, naggo pi Kāsikavatthanivattho viya, analaṅkato<sup>1</sup> pi eakkavattialaṅkarepa alaṅkato viya, bhūmiyā gacchanto pi ākāsa gacchanto viya sakalalokassa paññāyanto,<sup>2</sup> sattapadavitibhārena<sup>3</sup> gantvā vijambhamāno,<sup>4</sup> kamalakosaparimalamanoharena<sup>5</sup> sahajātāmodena<sup>6</sup> sakalabhuwanatalam parivasento, navanirāhāragambhīrajaladharadhaninibhāsadhirām<sup>7</sup> girām niechāretvā: "Aggo 'ham asmi lokassati," sabbajinavaraeārittam<sup>8</sup> uttamasiha-nādām akāsi.

Tadanantarañ jalanidhighosagambhīradundubhi<sup>9</sup> dhani-purassarena<sup>10</sup> maṅgalapaṭahapatuturavasāñvassitena<sup>11</sup> anekajanasaḥassakalakalabhalena ussavakolāhalena tibhuvanam<sup>12</sup> āpūrayanto, caraṇapāṭaraṇitānūpurasahassamukhari-tadasadisena<sup>13</sup> sarabhasagatricalitalolabhbāralatāsamapphotitakucathalena<sup>14</sup> sarabhasaukkhepacalitamanīvalayāvalivācūlitabhujalatena<sup>15</sup> viññāveñumurajakāṁsatālalayānugatenā madhursagi<sup>16</sup> tagiyamānenā nac<sup>17</sup> eakiñāpasutena Mayādeviparijanenānuyāto, calitamanīkupūḍalābhatakapolatalena<sup>18</sup> bhamamānasavanuppalena addhavigalitavilolasekharena niddayāhata<sup>19</sup> udīngam<sup>20</sup> addalapaṭahakahālsaṅkharava-janitagamanena pavattanaccena rājolokenānugato, gīyamānenā<sup>21</sup> vaggamānenā nāṭkaganenānugamamāno, sasūmantam<sup>22</sup> sāntepūrañ<sup>23</sup> sarājaparisam<sup>24</sup> sabālavuddhīnā

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> alaṅkato    <sup>2</sup> B paññāyamāno    <sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -vithihāre

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> vijambhamānam; S<sub>2</sub> vijambhamāna-

<sup>5</sup> B -parimanīḍalasugandhamanoharena

<sup>6</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> -jānanāmodena

<sup>7</sup> B navanirāpadara-

<sup>8</sup> B -varagirām

<sup>9</sup> B -cāritam

<sup>10</sup> B -dudrubhi-

<sup>11</sup> B -puratarena

<sup>12</sup> B -sañvaddhītena

<sup>13</sup> B tibhavanam

<sup>14</sup> B caraṇapāṭuddharanāraṇitānupūra-

<sup>15</sup> B arasaṅgatricalitalolabhbāralatāsamuppottithakueṇale-na parigamaukkhepacalitamanīvalayārāvaraṇitabhujalatenā

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -bhujatalena

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -gitim

<sup>18</sup> B -naṭṭa-

<sup>19</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -tthalena

<sup>20</sup> B niddayaniddayāhata-

<sup>21</sup> B -maṇḍalā-

<sup>22</sup> B gīy<sup>o</sup> pavattamānenā

<sup>23</sup> B inserta tato

<sup>24</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -santopurām

<sup>25</sup> B rājaparijanam

sanāgabhujaṅgāsanān<sup>1</sup> sasurāsuraṁ samahisāgarān sa-  
Meru Yugandharān lokān naccāpentio, navasudhāvadātāpā-  
sādasatānirantaram maṇimayamaṅgalakalasayugalopā-  
sobhitadvārapadesān vividhanavapallavanihāniranta-  
ranicītam<sup>2</sup> ullāsitapatākasahassān yāmāvat̄hitavividha-  
gajaghaṭāsaṅkātām<sup>3</sup>, snekaturagaśahassasambādhān<sup>4</sup>  
rājamaggam<sup>5</sup> aparimitajanāsamūhasamuddasaṅkulān  
rājakuλān sanarāmaralokenābhinito antepuracaracāruvilā-  
sinjanena<sup>6</sup> kurumānāvatarapakaṇāṅgalo mañgalappa-  
dipo viya aseśajanavandaniyo sahajbhūsano<sup>7</sup> viya mahā-  
purisalakkhaṇehi upeto, vijullatāhi viya viracitāvayavo  
pādatalakāmalayugalena Kājadevalaisisīsam<sup>8</sup> alaṅkaritvā,  
carapatalapadumārāgaratanarañśinā pitumakuṭāmaṇi-  
karam obhāsetvā candodayena jalanidhim iva kalakalamu-  
kharam mahantam ussavam paṭidinam pavaddhento, su-  
kapakkhabhbivaddhamānacandamaṇḍalānukārena<sup>10</sup> vad-  
dhānto,<sup>11</sup> sattavassikakāle sattaratanamayaii sahassavañ-  
kān satatīthān ratanavālukākiṇṇatiralekham<sup>12</sup> atima-  
dhurasitāmalajalasampuṇṇān suphullakumudakuvāla-  
yah<sup>13</sup> dibbamayam pokkharaṇim ajjhogahetvā,<sup>14</sup> mahatā  
parivāreṇa devakumāro viya udakakiñān kīlamāno, sośa-  
vassikakāle asesava<sup>15</sup>sumati patimakuṭāpiṭhapati<sup>16</sup> hita-  
carāpo<sup>17</sup> sakalabhuwanamāṇdale asadisābhisekam pāpuṇi.

Tadā vijitamakaraketurūpo<sup>18</sup> pituniveditakumāro para-  
masukhumālo : " Na jānāti kiñci sippān : na dassāmi<sup>19</sup>  
tassa dhitaro ti," vuttañ rājanicayavacaṇān sutvā, nagare  
bherū carāpetvā, sannihitajan<sup>20</sup>asamūhe puravaramajjhe

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub>-bhujāṅgāsanān

<sup>2</sup> B -nicitauṭāraphita-

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> yāmāvatti-ta-

<sup>4</sup> B -turaṅga-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit rājamaggān

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> antopuravaracāru-

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> sahajbhūsanehi

<sup>8</sup> B Kājadevalaisi-

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub>-katvā

<sup>10</sup> B -maṇḍalākārena

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> vadddhento

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vālikā-

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub>-kuvalamayān

<sup>14</sup> B gāhetvā

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> avasesavasu-

<sup>16</sup> B -vasudhādhipati-

<sup>17</sup> B -makuṭāpiṭthapatiṭṭhitacaraṇatalo

<sup>18</sup> B vijitasangāmagato keturūpo

<sup>19</sup> S<sub>1</sub> dassāmi

<sup>20</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -mahājana-

susajjitadibbasabbhäsannibham<sup>1</sup> alaṅkatamahāmaṇḍapath  
gantvā mahārāhapaṇṇika varagato nekanarapatisahass-  
majjhavattikulācalamajjhagato<sup>2</sup> viya kanakasikhariane-  
karatanābharaṇappabhājālapatičechannāvayavo Indāv-  
dhasahassasañchāditadasadiso<sup>3</sup> va jaladharasamayadi-  
vaso amalamaṇībhūmidissamāna paṭībimbatāya paṭi-  
sinehena mahiyā hadayeneva dhāriyamāno uddhūyamāna-  
kanakadaṇḍacāmarakalāpo aparimitaparijano pi adutiyo  
akkaṇavedbhādayo dhanuggahe pakkośipetvā sahassatthā-  
maṇī<sup>4</sup> sarāsanam āharāpetvā adho dhanukoṭivāmapādañ-  
gulipiṭṭhe<sup>5</sup> ṭhapetvā kappāsikaeāpaguṇam viya jiyam āro-  
petvā jiyam poṭhento asanisahassaghosabhihsanena jiya-  
ravena sakalam tiyojanikān Kapilapurañ kampamānañ  
viya katvā avibhāvitatuñira<sup>6</sup> mukhadhanuguṇagamanāga-  
manasarasandhānamokkhakaratalo<sup>7</sup> usuvegameghanādehi  
saratalappabhāvijjujālehi<sup>8</sup> gaganakuharaparipūritasaravā-  
ridhārā<sup>9</sup> sahassehi jaladharadivasāyamānāni nabhasi  
dassitahi usupudumasañjalabāpākamalinīhi saradadiva-  
siyamānāni<sup>10</sup> accuggatāhi sarasopānamālāhi saggamaggā-  
yamānāni suvibhattavividhavicittehi<sup>11</sup> sarapāsādamāṇḍa-  
pehi sagganagarāyamānāni tibhuvanavimhāpaniyāni ane-  
kavidhasippāni dassetvā caturaṅgasamānnāgata timirani-  
kare yojanabahalakulisācalapāramihitasañpadassanasa-  
matthavisuddhapasāda cakkhuttāyojana<sup>12</sup> tthānatthitavālañ  
vijjibitvā ekavikkamakkantasaka labhuvanatalo<sup>13</sup> jiyāropa-  
neneva ārādhitehi Sākiyanarādhipe hi alaṅkaritvā nitānañ

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -dibbasabbhāya

<sup>2</sup> B -sahassamajjhagato viya cakkavattikulācalamajjhato viya ca

<sup>3</sup> B Indāyudha-

<sup>4</sup> B -sañcādita- ; S<sub>1,2</sub> -sañjādita-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> acala-

<sup>6</sup> B bbūmiyañ padissa-

<sup>7</sup> B sahassatthāmasarū-

<sup>8</sup> B -kotiyāñ

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -tuṣhira-

<sup>10</sup> B -sandhānākaddhanamāraṇamokkhakaratalo

<sup>11</sup> B sarappabhāvi-

<sup>12</sup> B omits -saravāri-

<sup>13</sup> B inserts -sata-

<sup>14</sup> B saradivas-

<sup>15</sup> B suvihita-

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -eakkhuttāyo yojana-

<sup>17</sup> B -sakalaSākyarājabhavanatalo \*

tamālānilasukhumasurabhikesapāśinam paripuṇṇarajani-  
kārasomma vadanānām<sup>1</sup> vikasitanila<sup>2</sup> nirajabhirāmaloca-  
nānam indacāpakuṭīlanilabbhamukānām bandhujivakandala-  
pāṭalādasanāvaraṇānām<sup>3</sup> kanakakundalamanditagaṇā-  
nām<sup>4</sup> kucakanakahaṁsasaṅgamāgatagagana<sup>5</sup> Gaṅgāni-  
radhārīvirājitarucira<sup>6</sup> hārāyaṁ lomalatālavālakena<sup>7</sup> maṇi-  
kanakamekhalādāmena parigata visālaghanajaghanata-  
nām karikarasaṇṇibhoruyugalānam pade pade rānitamaṇi-  
nūpurāṇam pindā<sup>8</sup> lattakapallavita<sup>9</sup> pāḍapañkajāpanū su-  
rakinnaranārīgaṇātīgānām saṅgītena vijitadevanāṭaki-  
nām cattālisasahassarājasundariṇam majjhe velāṁ viya  
sāgarassa madalekhaṁ<sup>10</sup> viya gajavarnāsa lataṁ viya  
mahirūhi sāsa kusumasaṁpadāṁ viya madhupavāsassa<sup>11</sup>  
candanavanarājīnī viya Malayācalassa bhūsābhūtam attano  
niddām<sup>12</sup> viya nayanagāhiniḥ Bimbādevim aggamaheśiṁ  
katvā avahasantesu<sup>13</sup> viya Sakkabhadraṇāni abhibhava-  
tesu viya Brahmavimānāni sakalanaradevabhavaṇasiri-  
sañcayesu<sup>14</sup> viya rammasubhanāmakesu<sup>15</sup> tisu pāśadesu  
surayuvanihi paricariyamāno devakumāro viya varayuva-  
nihi paricariyamāno devalokasirīnī viya rājjasirim anu-  
bhavanto kamena<sup>16</sup> vuddhim agamāsi.

Ath' ekadivasaṁ sakalalokanayanānandajanano sakehi  
sajanaparijanehi saddhim pāśāda otarītvā ādarāvanamita-  
moli<sup>17</sup> sīthilamaṇimakutapantihi mahipāla cakkehi paṇ-  
mayamāno<sup>18</sup> mahatā ca balakāyena parivuto rathavaram  
āruyha uyyānabhūmiṁ gacchanto, nagaramahāvithiyān-

<sup>1</sup> B -nikarahemavadanānām      <sup>2</sup> B -nilapuppha-

<sup>3</sup> S<sup>1</sup> -dasanavaṇānām ; B -dasanānām

<sup>4</sup> B abhimāṇapīyatimparukuca-

<sup>5</sup> B saṅgamāgatagaṇānām      <sup>6</sup> B -rucita-

<sup>7</sup> B lomalatābālānām manekamāṇi-      <sup>8</sup> B pindī-

<sup>9</sup> B -plavita-      <sup>10</sup> B bhaddalekhaṁ vijjadharassa lataṁ

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> madhumāsassa ; S<sub>2</sub> madhvāsassa

<sup>12</sup> B niddanayanagāhiniḥ      <sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> apahasantesu

<sup>14</sup> B -bhavanasirīnī samayesu.

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B rammasuramma-      <sup>16</sup> B anukkamena

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -moli-      <sup>18</sup> B manṣpiyamāno

devanimmitam purisām jarāyantena viya pijetvā, gahitayobbanarasām<sup>1</sup> saṅkhadhadhavalakesakalāpadharin valiparikiṇṇagattam<sup>2</sup> sabalavivāṇṇadubbaladehayantam padumasa-ram iva himadūsitaṁ divasakaram iva saduddinām cittasā-ram<sup>3</sup> iva sāravirahitam tarum iva dāvaggilaṅghitam jarā-jajjarasarirām bhamantam āgacchantam disvā, migo viya nigghataghosacakita-hadayo sañvegam upagamma dīgham-ūlham<sup>4</sup> abhinissayanto<sup>5</sup>: "Nivattaya nivattaya rathān sārathi tvañ ti," vtvā, tena nivattitaratho, "jarā jareti," nirantaram anuvitakkayanto sakabhavanam upagantvā, mānussikasampattitilakabbhūtehi amaraganehi pī patthaniy-asobhehi<sup>6</sup> kāmissarahañthasārarupehi dhitimatviriyādi-guṇagaṇavara<sup>7</sup> ratanaparipanthehi<sup>8</sup> mānamadapamādādividhadosasatasahassasahāyehi sādhujanamahimopaghāta-nigghātehi<sup>9</sup> bālajanamasammohapadañthānehi lokaś' eva Māravyādhisanthañthāpita<sup>10</sup> pāsehi pañitehi vividhehi kāma-guṇehi samappito na tam jarārupam saritvā, puna pi kālan-tarena<sup>11</sup> uyyānañtath 'eva gacchanto nagaramahāvithiyāñ yeva devanimmitam puthutaruddhumātodarakaracaranya-yugalañ nissāya kampitadehañ<sup>12</sup> vyādhiripuparipiñitam,<sup>13</sup> "Amma, tāteti," nirantarāñ sa<sup>14</sup> gaggadām karunam uggrantam purisam olambiya sañikasapnikam āgacchantam disvā, sañviggaeitto rathān nivattāpetvā, sakabhavanam eva upagato dibbavisayam abhibhavantehi pañitavividhavisay-appakārehi apahañmānaso kilesaripuvijayassa dukkaratañ lokaśa pakāsento viya na tam vyādhirupam saritvā,

<sup>1</sup> B gahitayobbanarasām

<sup>2</sup> B palitaparikiṇṇagattasabalam iva cirañ dubbalade-hayantam himapadūsitañ<sup>3</sup> B jajjarasālam iva

<sup>4</sup> B -ghosasañkita-<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> dīghamunham

<sup>6</sup> B abhinindayanto<sup>7</sup> B patthaniyayasasobhehi

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -guṇagamanavara-

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -paripatthehi ; B -paripantehi

<sup>10</sup> B sādhujanahitopaghātañnighātehi

<sup>11</sup> B Māravyādhisañdhāpita-<sup>12</sup> B kālantare

<sup>13</sup> B pakampita-<sup>14</sup> B byādhiripumiñparipiñi-

<sup>15</sup> B pabhaṅgskarunam

puna pi puravithiyañ yeva devanimmitam matapurisam aparapurisehi catūhi vuyhamānam apaviddhakesehi rodanaparetehi<sup>1</sup> bahūhi naranārigañehi parivutam disvā, sañjāta-sañvego sakabhavañān upagamma pubbakammāsampāditihi visayehi paramādam upagato, puna pi tath' eva devanimmitam sunivatthasupārutacivarañ sāntindriyamānasam anugatām iva bhikkhusiriyā aditthapubbavesam bhikkhum āgacchantañ disvā, sañjātapañcābhijāhilāso kusumaphalapallavālañkatavīvidha<sup>2</sup> taruvaropasobhitam<sup>3</sup> samañamadhu-karagañopakūjitam<sup>4</sup> pavattanasecasikhisobhamānam uyyānam pāvisi.

Tadā Sākyakulakamalinirājahañso viya vippurantih dehappabhāhi sabalātapanam<sup>5</sup> iva sadāvñalam iva vanam upadassento, vividhavanalatākusumareñudhūsaro<sup>6</sup> deva-parisaya<sup>7</sup> sāddhiñ Nandavana<sup>8</sup> samajjho gāhakanātakanāyako viya nātakādihi sāddhiñ vanabbhavanasukham anubhavanto pubbañhañ sañcharityā, sucivimalasalilapūritash kamalakumuduppalakuvalayādikusumābharañavibhūsitam padumāñadhpānāttahāñsakāminikatakolābalam vimujjamāna<sup>9</sup> samada Sākiyavilāsinikucakalasululitaiñ mañgalapokkharañim ogāhetvā, Nandanasarasamogāhaka-pākasāsano viya sapariso jalāñ kiliñtvā, vāsarāvāsanē sahañsāñ sarnāñ saha kāminīhi pajahitvā, tīre paramaruciradas-sane sakahadayasitale silātale nisiditvā, Vissakamma-surakumārenālāñkato nānāvirāgatanuvavaravasanānivāsano āmutta<sup>10</sup> muttañgada<sup>11</sup> keyūro varaparama<sup>12</sup> surabhikusu-mamālāsamalañkatasiroruho ruciranavakanaka<sup>13</sup> makuñakunçalo catūhi garuñajavavegamañgalasitasindhavēhi yut-tam varakanakarajatamañpiratanaracitasamosaritavividha-surabhikusumadāmañ Ratham abhiruya,<sup>14</sup> rājasirinivāsa-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> rodanaparehi

<sup>2</sup> B omits -vividha-

<sup>3</sup> B -sobhitamada-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -kuñjitam

<sup>5</sup> B sadā bālānalam

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -dhuvasariro

<sup>7</sup> B vaddhaparisaya

<sup>8</sup> B Nandavana-

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vajjamānasa-; B majjamānasa-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> āmuttamuttamba-

<sup>11</sup> B -aṅgara-

<sup>12</sup> B vagguparama-

<sup>13</sup> B -kanakakoṭṭima-

<sup>14</sup> B āruhya

pūḍarikena<sup>1</sup> khirasāgaraphēṇadhvaleṇa thūlamuttakkala-  
paṭalakāvutena sitāpatṭenna nivāritāapo uddhūyamānacā-  
ruciṁarakalāpapāvanānattitakappapallavo yuvatigatīvasā-  
raṇītanupurapārihāriyasarasaṇaravamukhareṇa madhura-  
sararaṇītaviprāvakolāhalena mañgalagītena giyamānayna-  
sanṭāno madajalamalinakapoladolāyamānamadhukara<sup>2</sup>ku-  
lāhi kuṣjaraghāṭāhi jaladharadivasāyamānāya raṇī<sup>3</sup>ma-  
dhurakanaka<sup>4</sup>ghāṭikāravamukharakaṇṭhehi mañjetthalo-  
hita<sup>5</sup>kkhandhakesaraghāṭāvālapallavehi vanagajarudhira-  
pāṭalakesara<sup>6</sup>ghāṭāhi kesarihi<sup>7</sup> viya turaṅgamehi bhāsu-  
rāya alāṅkāra<sup>8</sup>kāyābharaṇājutisamujicṭena<sup>9</sup> surabbiku-  
sumavasanābharaṇābhūsitenā palayaṭalanidhikallolasaū-  
ghāṭena viya kalakalabahalena anekasata<sup>10</sup>sahassa<sup>11</sup>patti-  
kajanena sobhitāya caturaṅginiyā senāya parivuto turā-  
gamayam<sup>12</sup> iva mahitalām kuñjaramayam iva disāvalayam  
āṭapattamandalamayam iva antalikkhaṁ dhajamayam iva  
ambaratalām gajamadagandhamayam<sup>13</sup> iva samirapam  
bhūpālāmayam iva pajārāsim<sup>14</sup> ābharaṇāraśamimayam iva  
gaganāḥ<sup>15</sup> kīrītāmayam iva āṭapām cāmaramayam iva  
divasām jayusaddamayam iva tibhuvanāḥ karonto, nānāju-  
tīvisarasamujjalena vanṇēna jananayanāni ākaddhanto<sup>16</sup>  
puññānuḥbhāvaṁ samugghosento viya<sup>17</sup> atimanoharena<sup>18</sup>  
sirisobhaggena sāyaṇhasamaye anekavīṭapāṇavivarang-  
gata<sup>19</sup>yuvatibhūsanakirāṇasahassasaṅkulaṁ Kapilapurām  
pāvi.

Tadā tibhuvana<sup>20</sup>vilobhaniyo aṅgappabhāppavāhena lā-

<sup>1</sup> B -pūḍarikavarakkirasāgaraphēṇu-

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -madhurasarena ; B -madhuraharaṇa-

<sup>3</sup> B -rasitamadhura-                  <sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> madhukarakanaka-

<sup>5</sup> B -lohitapiṭṭhakehi sadasalatāvālapallavehi

<sup>6</sup> B -pāṭapāṭalapādakesarasarehi

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -kesarasatākесариhi                  <sup>8</sup> B alāṅkata-

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -jutiyā                  <sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -sata-                  <sup>11</sup> B -sahassena

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> turagamayam                  <sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -gandham iva

<sup>14</sup> B pajāḥ rasitābharaṇa-                  <sup>15</sup> B gaganatalam

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> ākaddhento                  <sup>17</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits viya

<sup>18</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B atimanoramenā                  <sup>19</sup> B -viniggata-

<sup>20</sup> B tibbavana-

vaṇṇamayam<sup>1</sup> iva nagaram<sup>2</sup> ānanamaṇḍalena candabim-  
 bamayam iva gaganatalam ābharaṇarasmīālokena Indā-  
 yudhamayam iva ātapaṁ locanamayūkhalekhāsantānena  
 niluppalamayam iva divasāṁ dassento pura<sup>3</sup>sundariṇaiḥ  
 sabbhilāsehi anilacalitakuvalayadaladāmadighehi<sup>4</sup> tarala-  
 taratārāśrehi diṭṭhipatēhi vilumpiyamāno viya Madana-  
 saraparamparāgatānām<sup>5</sup> vanitānam ādāsamayāni viya  
 salilamayāni viya phalikamayāni viya ea<sup>6</sup> hadayāni pavi-  
 santo viya ākareṇa tāsam āpiyamāno<sup>7</sup> viya locanapuṇtehi  
 āluyamāno viya bhūsāravehi<sup>8</sup> anugamamāno viya hada-  
 yehi nibaddhamāno<sup>9</sup> viya ābharaṇaratanarasmīrajjūhi  
 mahatā sirisamudayena<sup>10</sup> gacchanto Makaraddhajāyndha-  
 bhūto rāgāvamattāya Kisāgotamī<sup>11</sup> rājadhitābhigitaṁ<sup>12</sup>  
 nibbutapadanāhitagitaṁ sutvā : "Ayam me sussavanām<sup>13</sup>  
 sāvesiti," paramaratikaram hāram omuñcivā tassā pesetvā,  
 sajaladharam iva kājāgarudhūmamāṇḍalehi sanibāram iva  
 yāmakuñjaraghātāśikarehi sanisam iva tamālavithikāsan-  
 dhakarehi rājadvārasamīpam upagantvā, sabālatapam iva  
 ratanālokehi satārāgaṇam iva muttākalapehi savassasama-  
 yam iva dhārāghārehi<sup>14</sup> abbhāhatamaṅgalaturiyaravapūri-  
 tam uparacitavikacakamalakusumappakāraṇa lalitavanitā-  
 pāda<sup>15</sup>rāgaṇkitam antepura<sup>16</sup>carajanānūpurajīhaṅkāramano-  
 haram pacalitabhūsanamāṇiravaramaniyapasādam abhiru-  
 hitvā, uparacitasitavitāne āsattamuttāguṇe maṇippadipap-  
 pabatatimiranikare indudīhitidhavalasacchādapaṭe<sup>17</sup> Kelā-  
 sasilātalavīsālasayanatale nipajji.

Tāvad eva tam<sup>18</sup> surayuvatisadisarīpasobhāvarayuvatiyo madhuraravāni turiyāni<sup>19</sup> gahetvāna mahāpurisaiḥ sampa-

<sup>1</sup> B parilāvanṇa-    <sup>2</sup> B nagaraṇi karonto    <sup>3</sup> B puma-

<sup>4</sup> B -diṣṣantehi nettatārātalehi diṭṭhapatēhi

<sup>5</sup> B Madanayanaparaṇiparāyāgatānām<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits ca

<sup>7</sup> B āsiyamāno    <sup>8</sup> B guharavehi    <sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> nivadamāno

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sirisamudaye    <sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Kisāgotamī

<sup>12</sup> -rājadhitārāyābhigitaṁnibbuta-    <sup>13</sup> B suvacanām

<sup>14</sup> B dhārāghātāhi    <sup>15</sup> B pādatalarūpākitam

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> antopura-    <sup>17</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -pacchādapaṭe

<sup>18</sup> B naṁ    <sup>19</sup> B gahetvā

rivāretvā<sup>1</sup> ramayantiyo<sup>2</sup> naccagditavāditāni payojayiṁsu.<sup>3</sup>

Tasīm samaye Makaraddhajavijayaghosānukāriṇa bhūsaninnādena saddhim pavattanacceam olokoento navajaladharaghosagambhiram anugataviṇāveṇuravaramaṇyamuḍīgānādaṁ suṇanto tatthabhiratirahitabbhāvena muhuttāṁ niddam okkamitvā pabujjhitvā, vikasitanayanayugalavini-ggatappabhāpavāhena samubbhāsitavāsabhavano utthabhitvā hānsadhbavale sayanatale nisinno gandhatelavasekā-dipikālokena niddupagatavikāṭapākāṭabibhacchasayanaṁ saceṭikam nāṭakiṁ samūhanāṁ disvā, surabhavanam avahasantam iva pajjalantam pāsadalatalam āmakasusānam iva nissirikam passamāno bhruvanattayam palayānalasikhā-kā-lāpaparigatatiṇakutim<sup>4</sup> iva maññamāno tibhuvanada-hanāṁ nibbānāmatarasena nibbāpetukāmo acchannasava-nām Channam īmantetvā : "Rāyamatthakaṁ Kanṭhakāṁ nāma turāngavaram āharāti," pesetvā,<sup>5</sup> sutavaraṁ datthukāmo abaddhadhbavala<sup>6</sup> kusumadāmakaśatam pajjalitamaṅgalappadipam Bimbāya sirigabbham pavisitvā, aparicattagabbharāgaṁ<sup>7</sup> kumāram udayaparipāṭalamāṇḍalam iva savitāram aparatā sañjhālohitabimbam iva rajanikaram upphulīlam iva ratāravindarāsim<sup>8</sup> pavālakisalayadalehi viya bālatapacchedehi viya padumarāgarasmihi viya vira-citāvayavāni suravanitākaraparibhātam<sup>9</sup> ivāmarakumāra-kam uttattakanakasamnibhāya dehappabhāya pūrayantam iva vāsabhavanāṁ vasikarapamantāṁ viya cittassa ākāḍdhanaañjanāṁ viya nettassa sirisayanagatam attajaṁ vigatanimesa<sup>10</sup> nīcealapakhumena<sup>11</sup> ānandsajalapaṭalapūritārakena eakkhunā pīvamāno viya oloketvā pi, para-hitarstabhbhāvena Channopanitāṁ hayaratnānā<sup>12</sup> kanakapa-

<sup>1</sup> B parivāretvā    <sup>2</sup> B ramāpentiyō    <sup>3</sup> B yojayiṁsu

<sup>4</sup> B -dipakā-    <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> nāṭikā-    <sup>6</sup> B -tiṇavajam

<sup>7</sup> B āharatthāṁ pesetvā    <sup>8</sup> B avanaddhadhbavala-

<sup>9</sup> B -gabbhabhāgaṁ    <sup>10</sup> B rattāravindarāsim iva

<sup>11</sup> B suravanitākāsaparibhāttham ; S<sub>1,2</sub> -paribhāttam

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -nivesa-    <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -paduinena

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> meit hayaratnānā

titlatāpatanena pade pade ranitaratanamālena thūlamuttāphalabahalena<sup>1</sup> tūrāgañalañkatasañjhārāgen<sup>2</sup> eva assālañkareṇa samalañkataṁ patanāvapatanajanitakhuraravehi jajjaritavasundharehi<sup>3</sup> khurapuñehi sāmino murajavādapujāḥ viya kurumānam pūritabhuvanāmodaviravena<sup>4</sup> atimanqhareṇa pitibharitenā besāravēna<sup>5</sup> koñcamādām<sup>6</sup> vegasañghātam iva dehvantañ suriyodayam iva sakalabhuwanapūjārahamañsesalakkhañopapannañ Kelāsadhabhava-lahayavararatanañ<sup>7</sup> samāruyha, Channenānugat<sup>8</sup> naga-rā<sup>9</sup> nikhamitvā, samāgatānekaloka<sup>10</sup> dhātuvāsipiyusa-pehi<sup>11</sup> gandhamālambārābharañadipadhūpacandanacunṇavutthihi pūjiyamāno, sakalagaganatalam mahā-megha-vuñnidhārasparipuññaḥ viya dibbapupphavassena nirantarām kurumāno, dibbasañgitiniggħosena pathavito yāvakanīṭṭhā palayajalanidhinādeneva ekaninnādām janayanto, tena rattisesena tiñhsayojanikam maggañ gantvā, rajjattayam atikkamma abhisekāvatiññajanapadavadhūkueacanda-nadhūlidhavalikatatarāngamālañ nadis Anomam uttaritvā, tirē sita<sup>12</sup>sukhumapulinatale thatvā, udite taruñatarakapilapanalohite<sup>13</sup> timiranikaranidhanakare sahassakiraṇe: "Channa tvam mama imāni ratanābharanāni imañ ca pārijātakamandāravamakarandabindusindūritā-ñga<sup>14</sup> mañgalaturañgamam ādāya Kapilapurañ gacchāhiti," tam vissajjetvā sajalajaladharappabhābhāsurena<sup>15</sup> nisitavimālakhaggena supupphitakañikāratarusikharasamuggata-bhamarāvalililānukāriṇam sakesamakuñāñ chinditvā, ākāse<sup>16</sup> pañjujjhitvā,<sup>17</sup> arahaddhajam paridahitvā, sātakayugaih gaganatale ukkhipitvā, sayam eva pabbajitvā, Anupi-

<sup>1</sup> B -phullabaha-

<sup>2</sup> B -sañjhānurāge-

<sup>3</sup> B calitavasundharehi

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -bhuvanodaravivareṇa

<sup>5</sup> B pasādaravēna

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> koñcamānañ

<sup>7</sup> B hayaratanañ āruyha

<sup>8</sup> B nagarato

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> samānekaloka-

<sup>10</sup> B -piyusādehi

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits -megha-

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sita-

<sup>13</sup> B -kapilapanaullohitē

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -sindhuritāṅga-

<sup>15</sup> B sakalajaladharabbhāsurena

<sup>16</sup> B ākāsañ

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -vijjhitvā

yañ nāma ambavanam pavisitvā, tattha surabhikusumagandhāvabaddhahadayaḥi bhāmaramadhukarayuvatihī samantato gūmāgūmāyamāne<sup>1</sup> phalarasapamuditahadyaḥi madhuravirutāhi<sup>2</sup> kokilavanitāhi upagiyamāne sattāham pabbajjāsukhena vitināmeti.

Atha sakalālokekspajoto jaladharasamsyo viya pasmitarajo<sup>3</sup> alāṅkāro viya brahmaeariyassa yobbano viya Dhāmmassa sañjhāganānurañjita<sup>4</sup> saradasamayarajanikaro viya kāśāvārasāmāvuto<sup>5</sup> ekako'pi<sup>6</sup> anekajanaparivnto viya sobhamāno tañ vanavāsimigapakkhinā<sup>7</sup> nayanāmata-pānam iva karonto, ekacarakakesari viya narasiho mattamātaṅgavilāsagāmi samassāsento<sup>8</sup> viya vasundharain pādatalehi ekadivasen 'eva tiñsayojanikam maggāñ gantvā, uttūñgatarnāñgabhañgābhīrāmāñ Gañgāñ nadim uttarītvā, Vararājagahañ<sup>9</sup> nāma atimanorāmāñ<sup>10</sup> nagaram pavisitvā, tattha issariyamadamattajanam parihāsento<sup>11</sup> viya uddhatavesassa janassa<sup>12</sup> lajjam uppādayamāno viya vayakantisantihi nāgarajanahadayāni attani bandhanto<sup>13</sup> rūpasiriyā sabbajanānayanāni vilumpanto viya santindriyo santamānaso yugamattam pekkhamāno puravithiyam<sup>14</sup> piñḍaya caritvā yāpanamattam bhattachāra gahetvā : " Ko yan Sakko nu kho—Māra<sup>15</sup> Brahmanāgāyakkhamanussānam aññataro nu kho ti ? " sañjātakutūhalāñ nagaram Merumanthābhīhatasāgaram iva ākulāñ katvā, nagarato nikkhāmitvā, Pāñdavācalasamipe vikacavanalatāsurabhikusumaparimale okāse nisiditvā, paccavekkhābalena missakahattam amatañ viya paribhūñjītvā, Bimbisāranarādhīpenopagantvā nāma gottam puechitvā : " Āgato me sahāyo Sākyavañśasikhāmañbhūto Siddhatthakumāro ti," pamu-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> gumagumāyane ; S<sub>1</sub> gumagumāyamāne

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> madhukara- <sup>3</sup> B upasamita-

<sup>4</sup> B ghananurañjita- <sup>5</sup> B -varapāvuto

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> eko'pi <sup>7</sup> B pamayāpento

<sup>8</sup> B vararājagahañ Rājagahan nāma

<sup>9</sup> B atimanoharam <sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> parihāsanto ; B paribhāsento

<sup>11</sup> B uddhatapavedhitsajanassa <sup>12</sup> MSS. baddhanto

<sup>13</sup> B suravithiyan <sup>14</sup> B ko nu kho Māra-

ditahadayena tena rajjena nimantiyamāno : " Na mam' attho, mahārāja, cakkavattivibhūtiyā pi ; lokahitāyāham padhānam anuyuñjitvā Buddho bhavissāmiti," Māgadharajjam pañikkhipitvā, padhānabhūmiñ gacchanto Ālāratā-pasenī mahāyasena Uddakatāpasena nirāmisena gañācariyatāññe<sup>1</sup> yāciyamāno<sup>2</sup> na tam pi adhivāsetvā kīlamā-nasamada Magadhasundarikesapāñgarudhūmakusummasu-rabbisalilāya Nerañjarāya nadiyā tire tutthahañthapa-rapuñthaghūñthe<sup>3</sup> visālasālavane mahāpadhānam añuyuñ-jitvā, pubbe Surindo viya surasundarihi parivuto surabha-vanasukham iva Kapilāpurasukham suciram anubhavanto, kāmasukhālikānuyogena mokkhābhāvam pakāsento, idāni dinakaravañtume gañthikaronto<sup>4</sup> viya medinimapdalam parivattento viya ca kehici kātum asakkupeyyañ kotippat-tam dukkarakārikāñ karonto, attakilamathānuyogena nibbā-nābhāvāñ sandassetvā, majjhimāya pañipadāya pañipajjanto oñārikāhārapañisevanena sarirañ santappetvā, Visākhapuñ-namadivase udite udayagirisikbarasikhāmañibhūte kamala-vanavikasanakare<sup>5</sup> asisirakirape mattahañsavilāsaगामी pāto' va gantvā, bhikkhācārakālam āgamayamāno ajapā-lanigrodhamūle pācinslokadhātum olokento sarirappabhāhi sakalañ tañ rukkhañ suvaññayañpañ katvā ghanavivara-gatadivasakaro viya virocāmāno nisidi.

Tato Uruvelāyā<sup>6</sup> Senāninigame Senānikuñimbikassa dhitā Sujātā vayappattā tasmin rukkhe ekam patthanāñ katvā, paripuññasañkappā tasmin divase : " Ajja balikam-māñ karissāmiti," pāto' va pāyāsam anāyāsam paramama-dhurañ sampatiñpādetvā, satasahassagghānakam suvaññapātim alañkarityā, tattha madhupāyāsam pūretvā, aparāya kanakapātiyā pidahitvā sisenādāya surabhikusumavasanā-bharapabhūsitā sunila<sup>7</sup>bhamarakeshi sannihitabahalan-dhakārā bhāsa<sup>8</sup>mānatanusampadā ca<sup>9</sup> puñdarikamukhi harīñalocanā ca bālatapappabhādharā<sup>10</sup> kumudahāsinī ca<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -tthāñena      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> yācitamanena      <sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -sutthe

<sup>4</sup> B gañthikāñ karonto      <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -vikasitākāre

<sup>6</sup> B Uruvelāya      <sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit sunila<sup>9</sup>      <sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> pabhāsa-

<sup>9</sup> B omits ca      <sup>10</sup> B omits -dharā

madhurahaṁsanādā samunnatapayodharā<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> kamala-komalakari puthusilānitambā<sup>3</sup> ca karabhoruvilambitāgāminī ca<sup>4</sup> kuladevatā viya rajañikarassa velā viyārāgasāgarassa<sup>5</sup> jotimālā viya navayobbanacandodayassa mahānādi viya ratirasāmatassa<sup>6</sup> puññakammapparināma-paramparā viya lokassa vividhālānkāravasanakanusupadāmā-nulepanopetalalitayuvatiparivutā paṭupatahaninnādānupabandhena<sup>7</sup> pūrayantivā cakkavājāḥ kusumamayam iva gandhamayam iva dhūpamayam<sup>8</sup> iva ca karonti sakalam eva lokadhātum gacchanti nigrodhapādape<sup>9</sup> dūrato<sup>10</sup> va tam mahāsattam puññasañcayam iva rūpavantam nisinnāḥ disvā, pitisomanassajātū : "Rukkhadevatā ti," maññamānā<sup>11</sup> saha dassanen<sup>12</sup> eva onātā gantvā, sisato tam abhinvabbhānubimba<sup>13</sup> nibhām suvannapātīm otāretvā, tassa rat-takuvalayakomala-pānitale ṭhāpetvā, mahitale sanni<sup>14</sup> hitalālāta<sup>15</sup> candasakalā : "Yathā me manoratho nippphanno evāḥ vo pi nippajjatūti," atimanoharaṁ giram udiriyitvā<sup>16</sup> pamodamānā gata.

Lokanāyako pi suvannapātīm gaheṭvā, taṭaruhatarupari-galitakusumareṇupiñjarañ Nerañjarā<sup>17</sup> tirāñ gantvā, tattha suppatiṭṭhitā<sup>18</sup> titthe khirsāgaratarañgapuṇḍare pulinatale tam pāyāsañ ṭhāpetvā, aparajalanidhim<sup>19</sup> avataranto rati-simāli viya salilavāhiniṁ otaritvā, bhūminipatitam iva gaganatalam jalatalam Indadhanusahasseneva sārirappa-bhābhi obhāsento<sup>20</sup> ogāhetvā, nadivaravilāsini<sup>21</sup> tarāṅgakara-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> samuppañnatapayodharā      <sup>2</sup> B omits ca

<sup>3</sup> B omits ca . . . ca      <sup>4</sup> B taritasāgarassa

<sup>5</sup> B paratirakāmassa

<sup>6</sup> B paṭupadasādinnādānānupabandhena

<sup>7</sup> B dhūmamayam      <sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -pādapañ

<sup>9</sup> B maññamānā pasādanayanānanavatā

<sup>10</sup> B sannibhām      <sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> mahisanni      <sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub>, B -nalāṭa-

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> udirayitvā      <sup>14</sup> B omits Nerañjarā-

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> suppatiṭṭhabbihiṭa-

<sup>16</sup> B -nidhim iva taranto rasmimāli viya

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>1</sub> obhāsayanto      <sup>18</sup> B nadidhāravilāsini-

sa assaparimatta<sup>1</sup>sariro bahātvā, pabbajalanidhitatasa-  
muggatatapano<sup>2</sup> viya uttarītvā, nadirodhe nisinno pāyāsa-  
sanam katvā, sotasi<sup>3</sup> paṭisotagāminim suvaṇṇapātiṁ vissaj-  
jetvā, tath'eva<sup>4</sup> surabhikusuma<sup>5</sup> samalaṅkate nilobhāse  
manorāme sālavane divā vibārsati katvā, divasāvasāne  
suvaṇṇasurabhigandhakusumesu vajjato parigalitvā, civa-  
rassoparipatamānesu surāsurapijītāsu indivarārvindaman-  
dārayādikusumavuṭṭihidhārasu nirantaraṁ vassamānāsu  
surakinnarasundarisu sādhukāraṁ dadamānāsu surabhi-  
candanaeūṇṇasamākulāsu kusumakunkumadhuṇṇasugan-  
dhisu<sup>6</sup> vividhacārumahaddhajamālinisu dasasahassiloka-  
dhātūsu kamparamānāsu lalita<sup>7</sup>kamalakumudavanē makra-  
randamādhubindusandohavahe kusumāmodatappi<sup>8</sup>tālijāle  
mandamandaṁ<sup>9</sup> vahante gandhavāhe devagaṇālaṅkata-  
maggena mattebhakumbhanibbheda�aya vijambhamāno migra-  
rājā viya bodhiddummasamipāñ gacchanto, Sotthiyadvijo<sup>10</sup>  
panitakusumamuṭṭhiyo<sup>11</sup> gahetvā, suparisuddhasiniddha-  
suvaṭṭaujukkhandhaṁ<sup>12</sup> ghanabaddhamorapiñjara<sup>13</sup> kalā-  
pamaṇḍalasaṅkāsañ niccakālaṁ nilapattam antarantaraṁ  
pavājankuradalaśannibhalalalamānarattapallavam mandāni-  
lacakalitasākhāhi naecantam iva pitiyā sakalapaṭhavimanda-  
lam alaṅkarontai dharaṇitalatilakabhūtaṁ<sup>14</sup> sahajātaṁ  
jayabhūmijaiḥ vijayapādaṁ nijahadayam iva karuṇā-  
sitalaiḥ sitalacchāyam assatthabodhim upagantvā, tikkhat-  
tum padakkhiṇaiḥ katvā, pubbuttaradisābhāge<sup>15</sup> ṭhito sab-  
baBuddhehi avijahitaṭṭhāne tiṇāni caletvā, tolikaggapari-  
chinnam iva jatai cuḍdasahatthaṁ tiṇasantharaṁ disvā :  
“Tasmīnī viparivattamānāyam<sup>16</sup> pi mahāpaṭhaviyaṁ nipa-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub>, B -parimattha-<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -samuggatapataṅgo<sup>3</sup> B sotapaṭisota-<sup>4</sup> B tath'eva<sup>5</sup> B -kusumālaṅkate<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -angandhinisu<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> lalita-<sup>8</sup> B kusumāmodahasitālijāle<sup>9</sup> B mandamandavāte<sup>10</sup> B Sotthiyāṇjo-<sup>11</sup> B -kusamuṭṭhiyo<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -suvaḍḍhaujukakhandhaghānaabuddha- ; B -ujju-<sup>13</sup> B -piñcha-<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -tikabhūtaṁ<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B puḍḍuttarabhbāge<sup>16</sup> B parivattamānāya pi mahāpaṭhaviyā

tantesu pi nigghātasatasahassesu<sup>1</sup> phalante pi pavana-pathē<sup>2</sup> pavassantesu pi khadiraṅgāranikaresu<sup>3</sup> sussantesu pi me maśusalohitesu sammāsambodhim apatvā na<sup>4</sup> viriyāṁ sanharissāmiti,” pallankam ābhujitvā bodhi-rukkhamule puratthābhīmukho<sup>5</sup> nisidi.

Tadā<sup>6</sup> mahāpurisassa Dasasatanayano Vijayuttarañ nāma visuñ<sup>7</sup> ratanasatāyāmam bhuvanavivaravyāpiñāda-saṅkhārā<sup>8</sup> dhamayanto aṭṭhāsi.

Tathā Pañcasikho gandhabbatto<sup>9</sup> tigāvutāyatām<sup>10</sup> vejuvapañduviñam ādāya vādayanto, Suyāmadevarājā ti-gāvutāyatasaradarasamayarajanikarakaraṇikara<sup>11</sup>sassirikāṁ dibbacāmarām gahetvā mandamandañ vijayanto, Santus-sitadevarājā manitālavāñtañ gahetvā sukhānilaparamparāhi santappento. Sahampati Mahābrahmā tiyojanavitthatañ dutiyam iva puṇḍacandām setacchattam upari dhārayanto, Kājo nāma<sup>12</sup> niṅgarājā asiti sahassanātikāparivuto thuti-vacanashassāni gāyanto<sup>13</sup> aṭṭhāsi.

Dvattiinsadəvakumārīkāyo dibbapupphasampuṇṇavivi-dharatanamañjūsā<sup>14</sup> gahetvā pūjayantiyo aṭṭhañsu.

Sakaladasasahassacakkavāñdevatā chanavesam<sup>15</sup> gahetvā samantā samussitadhajapāṭakākadalitoraṇakusumadāma-hattha gahitapuṇṇaghaṭamadhukaṭaechumanidañdipādhārikā aṭṭhamāñgalaratanādāsapantiyo paṭhavito yāva akanitthā nirantarām aṭṭhañsu.

Tasmīnī samaye sakalalokavasavatti Vasavattimāro : “ Kumāro ‘yam mama visayam atikkamitukāmo, kāmarū Siddhattham asiddhattham karissāmiti,” bāhusahassam māpetvā, jalāmānānalāmāyāni vividhāyudhāni gahetvā, diyāḍḍhayojanasatikāṁ Girimekhalābhidhānañ gajarājam<sup>16</sup>

<sup>1</sup> B omits -sāta-      <sup>2</sup> B pavanasatthe

<sup>3</sup> B khadiraṅgārasikaresu      <sup>4</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> patvā

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits bodhi-      <sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -mukham      <sup>7</sup> B tato

<sup>8</sup> B visa-      <sup>9</sup> B byāpitanādañ

<sup>10</sup> B gandhabbadevaputto      <sup>11</sup> B tigāvutāyatām

<sup>12</sup> B omits -karāṇikara-      <sup>13</sup> B omits nama

<sup>14</sup> B bhāsanta      <sup>15</sup> B mañjūsāni

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -janavesam      <sup>17</sup> B gajam

āruyha, bhimabibhaechasāhasāya<sup>1</sup> virūpaappameyyāya sara-bhamārasenāya<sup>2</sup> parivuto yojanasahassato<sup>3</sup> patthāya gaj-jamānapalayaghanaghaṭṭasāṅghaṭṭasāñjātacandāsanisahas-sasampātadaruṇena ghoranigghosena sakalalokam ekanin-ādām<sup>4</sup> katvā : " Siddhatthakumāraṁ gaṇhatha hantha vijjhatha pādesu gaheṭvā parasāgare<sup>5</sup> khipathāti," āñā-pento yugantavāṭāyātapičitūlam iva<sup>6</sup> saha dassanen 'eva surāsuraganam palipento samantato dhāradharaghata<sup>7</sup> viya ajjhottharitvā, abhinavajaladhararavaṇī<sup>8</sup> gambhiranā-dām bhihsanām caṇḍārambhām samirāṇasāram<sup>9</sup> māpetvā, tassa<sup>10</sup> kandappadappāpanudino cīvarakāṇṇam pi cāletum asakkonto sañhvaṭṭavuṭṭhivegam mahāmegham vassāpetvā, tuhinalavappamāyam pi jalabindūm tass' Antakaketuni-pātino<sup>11</sup> samipam pi netum asamattho pariyananiggatasik-hāsatavipphulīgāmālākulajālāvalīham pāsāṇavassam pa-harabavassam aṅgāravassam kukkanlavassam vālukāvassam kalalavassam vassāpetvā, tañ sabbam mālāguļakusumadā-mapupphavuṭṭhicandanacūṇakusumareṇudibbagandha-bhāvam upagatañ disvā, lokantarikaghoram andhakāram māpetvā, avijjandhakārassāpi viddhāniśakassa tassa sarira-rasminā dinakarasahassuggamanam iva<sup>12</sup> jātam alop-kam oloketvā, kopoparattamukhamandalavijambhitabhā-kūṭibhihsanavesadhārī MeruMandāram<sup>13</sup> pi vejukalīram iva khaṇdayantam atitikhiṇam dibbānubhāvopetām khura-dhārañ cakkāyudhañ<sup>14</sup> vissajjetvā, tañ kusumacehattabhu-

<sup>1</sup> B bhimañ vibhaechaiḥ sahasāyavirūpan

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sarasamāra-      <sup>3</sup> B *inserts* -sata-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> sakalolokaninnādañ      <sup>5</sup> B parasāgaraiñ

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -piculam ; B yugantavāṭapayāta-

<sup>7</sup> B dharāñidharaghata

<sup>8</sup> B -jaladharagambhiranādabhihsanaiñ ; S<sub>2</sub> va gambhi-ranādabhihsanaiñ      <sup>9</sup> B samirāṇaparayani

<sup>10</sup> B kandhabbārambhapanodino

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> tassa vasantaketu-

<sup>12</sup> B dinakarasahassass'uggamañnam iva

<sup>13</sup> MeruMandarasquñ      <sup>14</sup> B cakkāyudhañ

tam passitvā, Mārasenāya pi<sup>1</sup> vissajjītāni mahantāni Māra-nubhāvopetāni dhūpāyantāni pajjalantāni pabbatakuṭṭāni mālāguṭṭabhbavam āpannāni disvā, sañjatasoko tam dubbāritayasavisaram<sup>2</sup> upasaṅkamma : “ Uṭṭhaha Siddhattha, pallañko mam ‘evayam pāpupatiti,’ vatvā, tena ajeyyavikkamena : “ Māra, imassa pallañkassa hetubhūtassa Kalyāṇakkammassa katabhāve<sup>3</sup> tava ko sakkhitī ? ” vutte, “ Sabbe ime sakkhiṇo ti,” Mārasenābhīmukhañ hattham pasāretvā, palayajalanidhinigghosābhībhavaniyena tumulaghoraघ-  
senā<sup>4</sup> : “ Aham sakkhi aham sakkhitī,” Mārasenāya sak-  
khībhāvañ dāpetvā<sup>5</sup> : “ Ko te, Siddhattha, sakkhitī,” vatvā,  
tena asamaparakkamena : “ Mayham ettha<sup>6</sup> saucetanā  
sakkhiṇo na santīti,” rattajaladharagabbhato nikkhanta-  
kañcanavijjum iva cīvaragabbhato dakkhiṇakarañ niharitvā,  
avaniabhimukhañ katvā, pāramibhūmiyam unnaḍityā<sup>7</sup> :  
“ Idāni kasmā nissaddāsiti,” vatvā, mahāpaṭhaviyā aneka-  
ravasate mūncapite Māro Vasavatti avasavatti hutvā,  
bhītatasito<sup>8</sup> saha<sup>9</sup> Māraparisāya galitāvudhābharaṇavat-  
thāni pahāya, abhimukhāya disāya<sup>10</sup> yāva cakkavājācalam  
palāyi.

Iti Marasenātulapalayapavano dharamāne yeva suriye Mārabalañ viddhanisitvā, abhejjavirajayavara<sup>11</sup> maṅgalapal-  
lañkenisino surāsurabhujagabhujañgāsanādihi jayaghosam<sup>12</sup>  
ghosamānehi pasādapāmujjaparavasehi<sup>13</sup> samāgantvā, gan-  
dhabbadibbakusumadāmādihi<sup>14</sup> adhikataram pūjiyamāno  
sakaladasasahassilokadhātuñ vaddhetvā<sup>15</sup> vissatthamālā-  
guṭṭāñ viya ghanabaddhapupphakalāpām<sup>16</sup> viya susajjita-  
kusumāsanāñ viya alaṅkatapatī<sup>17</sup> attam pupphavitāñ

<sup>1</sup> B pavissajjītāni

<sup>2</sup> B tassa dubbāritassa samipam upasaṅkamma

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> katabhāve'va ; S<sub>1</sub> katabhāvo

<sup>4</sup> B kutūhalataraghora- <sup>5</sup> B vadāpetvā <sup>6</sup> B ev'ettha

<sup>7</sup> B unnañdatvā <sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -sito <sup>9</sup> B sahāmara-

<sup>10</sup> B abhimukhīmukhāya ; S<sub>1</sub> abhimukhābhīmukhāya

<sup>11</sup> B abhejjavijayapavara-

<sup>12</sup> B jayaghosamānehi

<sup>13</sup> B pasādapāmujjamānasahi <sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -kusumādihi

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> vat̄jetvā <sup>16</sup> B ghanacandana- <sup>17</sup> B -yattāñ viya

viya<sup>1</sup> ca ekamālinīn katvā, bahaladhūparimalam<sup>2</sup> gandhaçunnareñuparivisitam sakasirisaintujalam<sup>3</sup> ekacchānam ekaninnādañ ca kāretvā, purimayāme pubbe nivutthām khanḍhasantānam anussaranto aparimitatikālavatti<sup>4</sup> mohandhakārañ viddhañsetvā, majjhimayāme cavamāno uppajjamāñdayo<sup>5</sup> satte dibbena cakkhunā olokento anāgata-mitakālavatti<sup>6</sup> aññāpatamojālam<sup>7</sup> padāletvā, pacchimayāme paccuppannakā<sup>8</sup> lavatti avijjātimiranikarañ samugghātētum pañiccasamuppādasāgareññā Merumantham<sup>9</sup> otāretvā, āloento viya vat̄javivattāñulomapaññilomādinayavasena<sup>10</sup> sammasanto dasabalaçtuvesārajādiguñparatanaparivāritam sabbāññutāññāñmatañ sampādetvā, savāsanāsavē<sup>11</sup> samue-chinditvā, kālattayavattināñ<sup>12</sup> sabbavaññāñ<sup>13</sup> karatalāmalakam iva niravasesañ disvā, paripunñasañkappo pītivegena "anekjātisāñsārān" ti udānam udānesi.

Evam assa Bhagavato sambandhini arahato sammāsambuddhassa.

Iti vipuladayo yo lokanittharajanātham  
Pavisiya bhavaduggam pārami pūrayitvā,  
Hatasakalakileso pattasabbaññubhāvo  
Parahitanirato 'yāñ tassa Buddhassa<sup>14</sup> bodhi.

Abhisambodhikathā.

"Kim sādhiniti?" attānam<sup>15</sup> patthetvā, aparimitakālam anantabodhisambhāre upacinitvā, āgatassa mahāpurisassa sammāsambodhiñ<sup>16</sup> sādhīñ sesānañ saggamokkha<sup>17</sup>sukhasādhini.

<sup>1</sup> B omits viya ca      <sup>2</sup> B bahaladhūmaparimala-

<sup>3</sup> B ekasiri-      <sup>4</sup> B -kālapavatti-      <sup>5</sup> B papajjamāñdayo

<sup>6</sup> B anāgatakālapavattaiñ      <sup>7</sup> B mohajālañ

<sup>8</sup> B -kālapavattaiñ      <sup>9</sup> B Merumantaiñ

<sup>10</sup> B -ādivasena      <sup>11</sup> B savāsanāsavaiñ

<sup>12</sup> B -vattitaiñ      <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> sabbavatthum

<sup>14</sup> B Buddhabodhi      <sup>15</sup> B patthānam pavattetvā

<sup>16</sup> B sammāsambōdhisādhini      <sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> saggamokkhe

"Abhitthutā kenaṭi ?" Buddhānubuddhadevindanarindanāgindehi abhitthutā.

"Katha ppatiṭṭhitā ti ?" Yañca thānañ sañvattakappe vinatthesu kotisatasahassacakkaṇvālesu pacchā viñāsañ gacchatī, vivattakappe sabbapāṭhamāñ sañṭhahati, tasmīñ yeva kappe yato uggatañ jalajapadumam Brāhmañoke pabujjhitvā, vivattatthayikappe jāyamānadasabalānañ <sup>1</sup> gaṇanavasena samapaparikkhārañ deti. Tasmiñ yeva kappe pūritapāramitānam mahābodhisattānam aparimāṇaguna-  
gaṇādhigamena acalādhārañ hoti. Yato <sup>2</sup> yāva bhavaggā bherikuharām iva susiravimānam Brahmunā pi na <sup>3</sup> lañ-  
ghaniyañ nāgamānuusaasuragaru <sup>4</sup> |adeva Brahmacakkaṇvat-  
tipujaniyañ ca hoti, tasmiñ Magadhesu Uruvelājanapade Nerañjarāya tire mahīvaravadvadhūhadayaṭṭhāniye va utta-  
matthane patiṭṭhitā.

Tassā phalaruhamahābodhi Satthari dharamāne Jetavanavihāradvāre patiṭṭhitā. Dakkhināmahāsākhā parinibbuto Bhagavati Lañkādipe patiṭṭhitā.

Tāsu katham phalaruhamahābodhi Satthari dharamāne Jetavanavihāradvāre patiṭṭhitā ti.

Athānekagunaganābharaṇa <sup>5</sup> vibhūsito Sugato suriyaras-  
misamphuṭṭham <sup>6</sup> iva padumāñ suvikasitacittasantāno <sup>7</sup>  
anantāni kappakotisatasahassāni imassa mahābodhipallā-  
kassa kāraṇā sandhāvi. <sup>8</sup> "Ettha mayā nisinnena Mārāri-  
senā viddhaṁsītā. Etth'eva me nisinnassa sañkappā pari-  
puṇñā na tāva ito vutṭhabissāmīti," cintetvā, <sup>9</sup> anekakoṭi-  
satasahassasañkhātā samāpattiyo <sup>10</sup> samāpajjanto sattānañ  
vitināmetvā, tato vutṭhayā sabbaññutaññāpapaṭivedhe up-  
pannasandehānam ekaccānañ devatānañ kañkhāvidham-

<sup>1</sup> B jāyamānānañ

<sup>2</sup> B tato patṭhāya yāva

<sup>3</sup> B nālañghaniyañ

<sup>4</sup> B -garuḍa-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Uruvelājanapada Nerañjarātire mahīvaravadvadhu-  
hadayāni; S<sub>1</sub> Uruvelāya

<sup>6</sup> B -bharanābhūsito

<sup>7</sup> B -samphullam iva

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> suvikasitañ cittasanta

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> sandhāviñ

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit cintetvā

<sup>11</sup> B -satasahassasaññāpattiyo

anattham<sup>1</sup> ūkāsam abbhuggantvā, yamakapāṭibhāriyām<sup>2</sup> dassetvā. Tato orsyha mahābodhipallāñkato isakam pācīnanissite uttaradisābhāge ḥatrvā: "Imasmīn vata me mahābodhimūle sabbaññutaññāpam paṭividdhan<sup>3</sup> ti," aparimitasamayasañcupacitapāramitāphalādhigamanatthānam pallāñkati bodhirukkhañ ca pañcappabhāsamudayujjalena<sup>4</sup> pītivikasitenā animisenā pemabharanayana-yugalena<sup>5</sup> pūjento sattāham tattva sūthasi.

Tato rajañkarasommagatto pañcanetto Satthā satta<sup>6</sup> ratanacāñkame cañkamanto ratanaghare Dhammañā vicin-  
anto, ajapālamūle Māravilāsinimukhakamalavanam vilā-  
pento, mucalindamūle nāgarājassa mānakumudavanan  
vibodhento, rājyatanamūle phalasamāpattisukham anu-  
bhavanto satta sattāhami vitināmetvā. Sakkenānitam<sup>8</sup>  
agadaharitakam nāgalatādantakaññham Anotattasalilā ca  
paribhuñjītvā, vāñjajadvaycopanītam mattluñmādhupindikam  
mahārājūpanite patte pañiggahetvā,<sup>10</sup> bhojanāvasānic ajapā-  
lamūlañ<sup>11</sup> gantvā: "Adhigato kho myāyañ Dhammo  
paṭha visandhārakaudakakkhandho viya gambhīro pabbata-  
na paṭicechādetvā, ḥapito viya duddaso duddasattā yeva  
duranubodho nibbutasabbaparijāhattā<sup>12</sup> santo sādhurasa-  
bhojanam iva atittikaratthena pañito na iakkens avacari-  
ta<sup>13</sup>battā atakkāvacaro sattadhā<sup>14</sup> bhinnāssa vālassa koṭi  
viya andhabālānam<sup>15</sup> avisayattā pañditavedaniyo, mayā hi  
imāñ Dhammam pañivijjhituñ vāyamantena āgatāgatānam  
yācakānam alañkatapaṭiyattām sisāñ kantitvā, galalohitāñ  
nibaritvā, suañjitāñ<sup>16</sup> akhini uppātettvā, kulavañsapadip-  
pakam<sup>17</sup> puttām manāpacāriyām bhariyām dentena adin-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> sañkhāvidhamanatthañ

<sup>2</sup> B -pāṭihirām

<sup>3</sup> B pañivijjhūñ ti

<sup>4</sup> B -pāramitābalādhi-

<sup>5</sup> B pañcappasādasamudayasanayugalena

<sup>6</sup> B pemaharanayanayugalena

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit satta-

<sup>8</sup> B Sakkenābhinita-

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> mattha-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> patigāñhitvā

<sup>11</sup> B ajapālanigrodha-

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> pariññahatattā

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> acarita-

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> satadhā

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> anubālānam

<sup>16</sup> B suañcitāñ

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> kulavañsapadipaputtām

nānā dūnānā nāma n' atthi, sañkhapālādisu attabhāvesu jīvitapariccegānū tiñalavam iva karontenā<sup>1</sup> silavitikkamam pañhavim ubbattam iva<sup>2</sup> maññamānena arakkhitānū silanā nāma n' atthi, eūlasutasomādisu attabhāvesu manuññānū vibhūtīm pariccajantena khantivādippabbhātisū attabhāvesu chejabhejjādīnī pāpuñantena apūrītā kāci pāramitā<sup>3</sup> nāma n' atthi, tassa me vāsarasanñhiyā<sup>4</sup> Mārabahānū vidhamantassāpi pañhavi na kampittha, pañhamayame pubbe nivāsam anussaranfassāpi majjhimayame dibbacakkhumū visodhentassāpi na kampittha, pacchimayame pana pañccasamuppādām pañvijjhantass'<sup>5</sup> eva me<sup>6</sup> dasasahassilokadhātum ayadāññena ākōtitakādhātā<sup>7</sup> lakānū viya virāvasataññū virāvasahassam<sup>8</sup> muñcamānā vātāhate paduminipāññē udakabindu<sup>9</sup> viya pakampittha, iti mādisenāpi tikkhaññepena kicchen' evāyam Dhammo pañvividhō, tam ime lokiyamahājanā kañjiyapuññalāpū viya takkabharitacāti viya vasātelapitapilotikā<sup>10</sup> viya añjanamak-khitahattho viya ca kilesabharitā<sup>11</sup> atisañkiliññhā rāgarattā dūduññhā mohamūlhā avijjārāsinā aijhotttha<sup>12</sup> tā te kin nānā pañvijjhissanti? Ko attho desitenāti, "sañjātanirussāhe, Mahābrahmunā" Naasati vata bho loko ti" ādinā nayena mahāntānū saraññū niechāretvā, dasasu lokadhātusahassesu dasahi Brahmaññahassehi saddhim Bhāgavato purato pātu-bhavitvā, dakkhiñajānumāñdalām<sup>13</sup> puthuviyānū<sup>14</sup> nihacca, sirasi añjaliññū<sup>15</sup> bandhitvā: "Desetu Bhagavā Dhamman ti" ādinā nayena yācito buddhacakkhanā dasasahassiloka-dhātumolokento, "Tattiha ettakā apparajakkhā ettakā mahārajakkhā ti," disvā, puna pi te satte bhabbābhabbavasena vibhajitvā, abhabbaññapuggale pahāya bhabbāpuggale yeva

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> karontānām<sup>2</sup> B silavitikkamapathaviubbattenam iva<sup>3</sup> B pārami nāma    <sup>4</sup> B avarasandhiyā    <sup>5</sup> B omits me<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -thālamū    <sup>7</sup> B inserts virāvasatasahassam<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> udabindu    <sup>9</sup> B -pūritapilotikā    <sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts viya<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> aijhottatā                          <sup>12</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -pātumāñdalām<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> puthaviyām; B pañhaviyām<sup>14</sup> B añjaliññū thapento vanditvā

nānena pariggahetvā, "Brahmānam idāni pana sabbo <sup>1</sup> jano saddhābhājanam upaneta, pūressāmiti tesāñ sañkappati" <sup>2</sup> vacanāmataramsiyo vissajjesi.

Tato ajapālaudayaselasamuññhito <sup>3</sup> jinavarasuriyo manivayañagaganatale vividhabuddharasmiyo <sup>4</sup> vissajjento Upakādayo paritosento <sup>5</sup> kusumāmodadamodamānamukharamdhukarasākhāpādāpam mattamorakokilavirutam Isipatanañ nāma migadāyam pavisitvā, kinnarakuravikartasadisena sarena pañcavaggiye bhikkhū āmantetvā, neka-brahmāmarakoñiparivuto Dhammacakkau pavatfento desanārañsinā mohandhakāranikaram bhinditvā, sakalaloke Dhammālokāñ dassetvā, veneyyajanakanamalavikāsam <sup>6</sup> akāsi.

Iti rājā viya mahānubhāvo migavanarañabhbhūmiyan paññāhatthena desanākhaggaiñ gahetvā, veneyyasahaya-janapariñjakakilesaripusisāni chinditvā, saddhammajaya-bherim paharitvā, saddhammajayaketum ussāpetvā, saddhammajayathūpam <sup>7</sup> patiñhpāpetvā, sakalalokam ekarajjañ <sup>8</sup> katvā, sabbalokekarājā hutvā, mahājanam bhavabandhanā mocetvā, attano <sup>9</sup> nibbānābhayapuram pavesetukāmo Uruvelāgāminam <sup>10</sup> maggam patipajjītvā, tiñsamatte bhaddavaggyiarājakumāre maggattayāmatarasam pāyetvā, pabisajjañ datvā: "Carathā cārikam bhikkhave lokānukampā-yati," uyyojetvā, Uruvelāñ <sup>11</sup> gantvā, jañilānam antojañā ca bahijātā ca vijātetvā, arahattamaggam pāpetvā, tena mahā-nubhāvakhīñasavasahassena parivuto tārīgañparivuto saradasamayarajanikaro viya gantvā, taruñatarusatasamalan-katapallavarāgāruñam anavaratapatita <sup>12</sup> kusumareñurañ-jitañ latāmandapatalagastasikhañdimandalāraddhanaccāñ Laññhivanāñ nāma uyyānam pavisitvā, rājānam sajanam Bimbisārañ dvādasanahutabrahmañagahapatiparivutāñ

<sup>1</sup> B sabbe janā saddhābhājanā upanetena pūressāmiti tesāñ <sup>2</sup> B -selavuññhito <sup>3</sup> B -rañsiyo

<sup>4</sup> B inserts gantvā

<sup>5</sup> B -kamalavanavi-

<sup>6</sup> B saddhammajayathūpam

<sup>7</sup> B sakalam ekarajjañ

<sup>8</sup> S, attanena

<sup>9</sup> S, gāminīñ

<sup>10</sup> B Uruvelāyāñ

<sup>11</sup> B anucaritapatita-

Samipam upagatañā vasudhātalanihitatalalātām paripacita-  
kusalamūlāni Dhammakathāmatarasenābhisiñcītvā, apara-  
divase sakaladevadānavoragarājaparivuto Purindadena ca  
māyavakarūpadhārinā madhurassarena giyamānaguṇa<sup>2</sup>so-  
bho jināsabho aparimitasamaya<sup>3</sup> samupacitakusalabalaja-  
nitānopamāya buddhalīhāya Rājagahanagaram<sup>4</sup> upasañ-  
kamītvā, rājabhavanam abhinito raññā bhattena, niman-  
tito<sup>5</sup> bhojanāvasāne salilācalāvasānam mahitalāñ cälento  
Vejuvanārānsam patiggahetvā, kusumabhārāyanatataruva-  
raneite pavikasita<sup>6</sup> kamalakuvalayālañkatajalāsaye mudu-  
surabbhisisirasukhapavane tasmin vane sīlakkhandhvāram  
bandhitvā, samādhikuntam ussāpetvā, sabbaññutañpasañram  
parivattayamāno Dhammarājā yathārueitena vihārena  
viharati.

Tada rāja Suddhodano : "Putto me paramābhisaṁbodhim patvā, pavattavaradhammacakko Rājagahañ nissaya Vejuvane viharatiti," sutvā, Buddhabhūtam puttāñ datthukāmo, navā vāre yodhassahassa-parivāreti<sup>8</sup> evāmaccavare pesetva, tesu ekam pi apassanto Buddhavallabhañ sahajātam madhurabhāratim Kāludāyim nāma mahāmaccan— "Yena kena ei upāyena sutavararalanam<sup>9</sup> ānetvā mama nayanarasāyanam karohiti"—tath' eva pesesi.

So pi gantvā, Dasabaladhammadesañath sutvā, yodhasa-hassena saddhim arahattam patvā, sapariso pabbajitvā, Bhagavantāñ namassamāno vasantakālajanitādhikakisañayavilasitāni sunīladalavipulasākhāsabassāni sugandhivivi-dhavicittakusumadūma<sup>10</sup> samūhāni madhuramayūravirutāni madamuditavividhavibāngabahuvidhanaditāni vanāñi vimalābhinilavipulasalilapūritāni upphullakallahārakumudaku-valayāni<sup>11</sup> abhinadita<sup>12</sup> samuddakādambakadambakāni ni-

<sup>1</sup> B omits ca   <sup>2</sup> B -guṇasamūho   <sup>3</sup> B aparimitasamaye

<sup>4</sup> B Kājagahām                           <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit rāññā bha<sup>o</sup> ni<sup>o</sup>

<sup>6</sup> B -suvikasita                      <sup>7</sup> MSS -sahassasahassa-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -duma-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -kaṭhāra-; B· phullakallahārakumuduppalakuva-

<sup>12</sup> B abhinaditapamada-

rantarajātadumakustumasamākiṇṇpāni ketakidhūlidhūsarakūla'pulināni salilāsayasahassāni sugandhamanda'sitalānilaparigatāni bhuvanavivarāni vejuriyakañcukāvagunthitāni viya saddaladalaharitāni dharanīmandalāni kulangaragamana'samayodāni dhammissarassāti gamanavaṇṇanām ākāsi.

Tadā Brahmaśurāsuroragamakuṭamañibhamaraparicumbitacaraṇa'kamalayugalo visatiyā kliñāsavasahasrehi parivuto rattakambalaparikkhitto viya jaṅgamo kanakagiri-varo sarirarasmihi Indadhanuvijjutārāgañappa'liāvisaravipphuritaviracitam iva vanantaram kurumāno Kapilābhīdhānāḥ rājadhānīḥ<sup>5</sup> gantvā, vividhakusumadalarajālañ-katapulinatalābhīrāme nigrodhārāme niñtimadamānamad-danāḥ suranaranayanarasāyanāḥ yamakapātiḥāriyāḥ dassetvā, Sākiyehi Sākiyāḥ Devindavanditam pādāravindām vandāpetvā, pokkhāravassāvasāne Dharmavassām vassāpetvā<sup>6</sup>, janamanāvanisamuggataṁ<sup>7</sup> kilesadhūlinikāraṁ nāsetvā, puna divase samañagaṇaparivuto Kapilapu-ram<sup>8</sup> piñḍaya pāvī.

Tadā Bimbā devī nekasatayuvatiparivutā paramaramaṇiye pāsāde sihapañjaraṇi vivaritvā, marakatavātāpānavivāraviniggata'mukhamapādalā vikacakamalakosapuṭā ambāratālagataka<sup>10</sup>malinī viya olokenī mahāpurisam mahāvī-thiyā virājamānaṁ disvā, rajanikarodayavibujjhāmānakū-mudinī viya vikasitahadayā ānandajalalulitalocanā bhūsa-namañikiraṇabhbhāsurāḥ Rāhulakumāram āmantetvā : "Eso hi jaṅgamaratana Merugirisiriyā Kapilapurajalanidhimajjhe"<sup>11</sup> pajjalanto vividhārasmimālākulasarīro sakalabhu-vanavandaniyo vikasitadalasatam ālojakesarasāhassajañilam makarandamadhusikaravassitaṁ nilapītalohitāvadānam patipadam uggatam padumam akkamanto tāto tuyhan ti," dassetvā, jinavarapitaram upasañkamma : "Deva, tava

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -kalala-

<sup>2</sup> B sugandhamudū-

<sup>3</sup> B kulasāṅgahagamana-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts nakha

<sup>5</sup> B rājathānām

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vassetvā

<sup>7</sup> B janamānasā-

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits piñḍaya

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -niggata-

<sup>10</sup> B -kamali viya

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -majjho

putto asmiñ<sup>1</sup> nagare amaravarasenāya viya paramarucirādassanaya senaya parivuto sabbabharanabhūsito<sup>2</sup> devarājaliśaya vicaritvā, idāni imasmiñ<sup>3</sup> yeva pure piṇḍāya carati<sup>4</sup> " nivedesi.

Athāsesanarapatilakabhūto munivarajanakarājā vēgena gantrā kampamāno: "Na te,putta, vañso<sup>5</sup> na cara na cara Sakyapuñgavatī," vatvā: "Vañse te, sutavara, mahāsammatādisu aneka Khattiyasatasahassesu ekarājū<sup>6</sup>sabhenāpi na bhikkhacaritapubbo ti," vutte, "Tav' eso<sup>7</sup> vañso mama vañso pana Buddhavañso ti," vutte pattam ādāya, punnacandodayam iva mudukarasahassasāmvañjhitaratanālayaḥ Suragajam iva avicchinna<sup>8</sup>mahādānasantānam rājanivesanām netvā, visatiyā vitarāgasahassehi saha Sugataṁ vipulavimalamadhuṭrodanena santappetvā, calitacūjāmanijmarieimāñjaripñjarañjalihī rājamañdalehi saddhim munirājātī vanditvā, ekamantātī nisidi.

Bhagavato pi gihiparicārikā makaraketupatākā anekasahassā Sākiyanātakiyo<sup>9</sup> raññānuññātā āgantvā, pitivisāla-locanā<sup>10</sup> pasādavantā eulajananiyā Mahāpajāpati Gotamiyā<sup>11</sup> saha tari namassamānā ekamantātī nisidiñsu

Tadā nijarijakulakumudasañdacandamañdalō rūpakyadassanavyāvatajanananayanappasādajanananasamatthāya sabbakāra<sup>12</sup>paripūrāya sabbañgapacecañgasiriyā antepuravāsījanātī<sup>13</sup> santappento suvaññakiñkiñkāñ cālento viya madhurassarena Dhammām desetvā, utthāyāsanā: "Sace<sup>14</sup> ham aija nañakīhi saha<sup>15</sup> nāgatāya Bimbāvanitāya niketanām<sup>16</sup> nopagantvā gaccheyyam āśāparipālitām tassā thad-

<sup>1</sup> B tasmiñ

<sup>2</sup> B -vibhūsito

<sup>3</sup> B mā cara mā cara Sākyapuñgava na vañso te sutavara mahā-

<sup>4</sup> B ekarājā pi na

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> tava so; B vatvā ayāñ tava vañso <sup>6</sup> B acchinna-

<sup>7</sup> B Sākiyā nātakītthiyo <sup>8</sup> B -vikāsalocanā

<sup>9</sup> B pasādāvantagattā eulajanani Mahāpajāpati Gotamiyā

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> sabbalāñkāra-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> antopura-; B antepuravāsīnam janānam

<sup>12</sup> B sace samajjanātakīhi; omits salā <sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B niketanā

dhahādayam<sup>1</sup> adhunā yeva phāleyyāti<sup>2</sup>,” tassānuggahāya taṭadvayagataravirajanikaro<sup>3</sup> girivaro viya jaṅgamo aggasāvakayugena saddhim piturajam ādāya Bimbāya<sup>4</sup> bhavnam agamāsi.

Tadā sā devī bhuvanavijayā<sup>5</sup> analāñkatattā<sup>6</sup> abhinavad-alitamanosilācūṇavāṇipena aṅgalāvāṇipappabhāppavāhena amstaraśanadipureṇeva vīśa/bhavanam apūrayanti, assubindupātā<sup>7</sup>alladukūlā vāmakaratālānihitamukhakamalā nisinnā Dasabalaḥ disvā, sarabhasam ut्थāya<sup>8</sup> anilabalavilulita<sup>9</sup>kaśicinalatā viya ratanācalassa jinavarassā pādmule nipatitvā pañcappabhāsamuda<sup>10</sup>yasamnijalavisālāyanakusumehi assumadhubindu<sup>11</sup>ni vissajjenti, vikīpanilakuṭiladhammillamoli<sup>12</sup>madhupavāli<sup>13</sup> modumadhuragirā bhamarānurāvā surattakomalakaratālapallavennā tassa kari-karapivarāsu cāmikaravijutivisaraṅghāsu<sup>14</sup> gahetvā, sokasinchānilavegavilulitā<sup>15</sup> bahuppākāram paridevitvā, dassanasavana<sup>16</sup>samphassena assāsam paṭilabhitvā, eaki-tahariṇī<sup>17</sup> viya tañc nirantaram olokenti ekamantam aṭṭhāsi

Atha rājā : “ Sutavara<sup>18</sup> ayañc Yasodharā tava vira-hātūrā bālātapañcā viya rattāravindakosesu alattakarassāñ caraṇā<sup>19</sup>talesu na limpanti, Kusumesasarassā<sup>20</sup> kala-hāñc sakam maṇipūpuram pādapañkajasamphassena nā-nuggaṇhanti, apagatamekhalā pamukhamajjhabhāgā kā-lāgarupañkapattabhaṅgam<sup>21</sup> payodharabbhāre na lekhanti, anuparacitarocana<sup>22</sup>bindutilakañcāñ sālakāñ naliṇā.<sup>23</sup>

<sup>1</sup> B paripālitañc tañc hadayam      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> phāleyyāsiti

<sup>3</sup> B utudvayopagataravirajanikaro      <sup>4</sup> B Pimbā-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> *inserts* bimbo      <sup>6</sup> B analāñkatā      <sup>7</sup> B pavāsa-

<sup>8</sup> B assumadhubindunipātā-

<sup>9</sup> B turitañc samuṭṭhāya      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub>-lulita-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -samuda-      <sup>12</sup> B -bindū      <sup>13</sup> B *omits* -moli-

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pivarā cāmikaradujjutivissarā ; B karikaram iva paripūracāmikarajuti-

<sup>15</sup> B -lulitā      <sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> *omits* -savana-      <sup>17</sup> B ealitahariṇī

<sup>18</sup> S<sub>1</sub> sutavaram      <sup>19</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sañvaraṇa-

<sup>20</sup> B Kusumesasarassā      <sup>21</sup> B -paṅgapayodharagāre

<sup>22</sup> B anusaracittārocana.      <sup>23</sup> S<sub>2</sub> lalāṭarekhañ

lekhañ na dhārayanti, apanitahārasirodharābharaṇakṣu-  
papūrādivasakaracandatārakāsamūhasuñña'gagana'samī-  
bhā rājaraṇakakhijjamāna'mānasa, sakalañ Kapilapu-  
rañ Sakyajanspadañ ca suññam iva maññamānā, kusum-  
adhabalāhi vanatalāhi atalitā pi vedanāparipijitā, mānd-  
mārutavidhūtehi kusumarajehi anālulita-locañā pi assuja-  
lam muñcamānā, hañsapakkhavātavitatehi upavānasarā-  
stikarehi asittā pi allatanulatā hanśīva bhavanakamalin-  
kalloñdolam anārūjhā pi pakampita'gattā, kusumadhu-  
lidhūsarehi madhukarakulehi adañthāpi sañjātasantāsa tava  
vatañ samādlyitvā, ekākini cakkavāki<sup>6</sup> viya ca hutvā,  
katham paripalitajivitā ahositi?" Bhagavato nivedesi.

Tañ sutvā vimalakamalasirbhāranayano<sup>7</sup> deviyā chandatinñ<sup>8</sup> padānadesanāsalilasekena virahadahanāñ<sup>9</sup> nibbāpetvā, ārāmam upayāto, aparasmīñ divase: "Sacā-  
yāñ<sup>10</sup> Nandakumāro pañcakalyāñopetāya ghanataratimira-  
saṅghāte pi<sup>11</sup> samantā dvādasahathappadese ukkākareñā  
vippuritadehappabhāya dibbesu caturañgasañgitesu de-  
vanātakinibbisesāya<sup>12</sup> Sākiyakulabhuñsanāya<sup>13</sup> janapadakal-  
yāñiyā sarirasamphassañ labheyya, tadā mādisena muni-  
varasahassenāpi na tam uddharitūñ<sup>14</sup> sakkā ti." Vivāhato pubbe<sup>15</sup> yeva tam pabbajetvā, Rāhulakumāram pi mātarā  
pesitāñ kumārabhārañabhūsitam antojale dissamānāñ  
vikasitakanakapadumassa pañibimbāñ viya attānam anug-  
nechiantāñ: "Sukhā te samāna eñhāyā ti," piyavacanam  
uggirantāñ "Dāyajjam me, samāna, dehīti," byāharantāñ  
ārāmañ netvā, niruttarañ Dhammaratanadāyajjam datvā,  
ariyaganaparivuto Kapilapurato nikkhāmitvā, pañutarakir-  
añamāli añsumāli viya virocāmāno, tañtha tattha paripā-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -puñña.      <sup>2</sup> B -gaganatala.      <sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -bhijjamāna-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -aluliyita-; S<sub>1</sub> -alutthita.      <sup>5</sup> B sañkampita-

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> cakkavākini      <sup>7</sup> B -siriharañanayano

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> candatinnarā-; B candakinnarāpadāna-

<sup>9</sup> B vidahadahanāñ.      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> svāyañ.      <sup>11</sup> B omits pi

<sup>12</sup> B devanātakithi-      <sup>13</sup> B -bhūsāya

<sup>14</sup> B uttarīññ.      <sup>15</sup> B vivāhapubbe

.citacittajantavo vibodhento<sup>1</sup> Rājagaham punar āgantvā,  
madhura<sup>2</sup> madhukaravirutagatigiyamānakusumapallava-  
bhārabharita<sup>3</sup> nānālatāvanitavalambitatarupativarehi sa-  
mupa<sup>4</sup> sobhitasitavane viharati.

Tada Sudatto gahapati kenacī devakarāṇiyena Sāvatthito Rājagahā<sup>5</sup> gantvā, Rājagahikena piyāsahāyakena<sup>6</sup> bha-  
ginipatinā<sup>7</sup> gahapatinā : "Buddho loke uppanno ti," vutto<sup>8</sup>, sañjātāpitisomanasso pabbātam maññamāno rattiya nik-  
khamitvā, devatārūbhāvena Sītavānaṁ gantvā, Bhagavantam paceūse ajjhokāse cañkamantaṁ dīparukkham viya pallavantam<sup>9</sup> abbhamahikādīmarajarāhupāñcāngavinim-  
muttam abhinavoditam paripuṇṇaṁ saradasamayacanda-  
mañḍalaṁ viya ca<sup>10</sup> virocamānaṁ nayanānandakaraṁ disvā, tassa pādarajaṁ<sup>11</sup> sirasaṁ sampaṭiechitvā, ajarāma-  
ram amalam<sup>12</sup> atulam<sup>13</sup> amataṁ santam abhayam asaṅkha-  
taṁ nipiṇṇaṁ paññataṁ gambhīraṁ duddasam Dhammaṁ  
sutvā, nayanasahassapatimāñḍitaṁ sattabhāvālāṅghaniyaṁ  
sotāpatti phalam patvā, sasaṅgham anaghām amoghavādi-  
naṁ Dhammoghavāhiṇiṁ Bhagavantaṁ nimantetvā, nānā-  
vidhakhajakādisamalañkataṁ vaṇṇagandharasasampan-  
naṁ sukhānidānaṁ dānaṁ<sup>14</sup> datvā : "Adhvāsetu me bhante  
Bhagavā Sāvatthiyā vassāvāsaṁ saddhiṁ bhikkhusai-  
ghenāti," yācitvā, "Suññāgāre<sup>15</sup> kho gahapati tathāgata  
abhiramantī" vutte,<sup>16</sup> "Aññātām mayā<sup>16</sup> bhante ti" nik-  
khamitvā, paramaramāṇyaṁ Sākiyanagaraṁ<sup>17</sup> gantvā :  
"Kattha nu kho Bhagavā vihareyyāti ?" samantā anuvilok-  
kento Jetarājakumārassa yatijananiyyānam uyyānaiḥ chāy-  
ūdakasampannam paramaramāṇyaṁ yogānukūlaṁ bhūmi-  
bhāgaṁ disvā, kahāpaṇakoṭisanthāreṇa kinītvā, tasmin

<sup>1</sup> B bodhiṁ bodhento      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits madhura.

<sup>3</sup> B -giyamānakusumagaṇapallavahārabharita-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> samuda-      <sup>5</sup> B sahāyena      <sup>6</sup> B bhaginiyā patinā

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> vutte      <sup>8</sup> B dīparukkham iva pajjalantam

<sup>9</sup> B omits ca      <sup>10</sup> MSS. pādarāgaṁ

<sup>11</sup> B ajaram amaraṁ      <sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits atulam

<sup>13</sup> B omits dānaṁ      <sup>14</sup> B Buddha suññāgāre

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vutto      <sup>16</sup> B mayaṁ      <sup>17</sup> B Sāvatthinagaraṁ

vane jaladharaparicumbitasikharamālena Kelasagirivare-<sup>1</sup>  
neva<sup>2</sup> sudhādhavalena pākāramandalena parigata Vejayant-  
tam iva samujjalanekabhūmikadvārakoṭṭhakaṁ suracāpa-  
cārutoraparamaṇiyehi vividhavicittruarueirapāsādehi jnana-  
nayanāni vilumpantam Kelādhārādharasaradambuda-  
himakarakaranikaradhavalasini ddhasuddhamudopulinata-  
labbhirāmā mādhavimadhugandhikādisu kusumasañḍa-  
manditalatāmaṇḍapesu sitasitalasilātalehi samupetam  
supphullakamalasamalaṅkstasisiramadhurasalilāsayavibhū-  
sitam pajjalitagandhakuṭiyā sikhāppattam vihāraṁ kāra-  
petvā kālam ārocesi.

Tadāsurāsuramunimanujāvandanīyo amaranarapati<sup>3</sup>pa-  
rivuto Bājagahato nikhamitvā, tārāgaṇaparivutassa sarada-  
paripuṇṇarajanikarassa sirisamudayasobham apahasanto<sup>4</sup>  
va virocāmāno mahatā Dhammavassena catasso parisā san-  
tappento anupubbena Sāvatthim patvā, vimalavipul-  
dhavalapulinathataṁ nānāsurabhikusumappakārābhikiṇ-  
yāni setarattanilakamalāropitāhi marakatarajatakanaka<sup>5</sup>-  
phalikādi puṇṇakalasamālābhi uparacitavithibhāgam sa-  
mussitavividhavicittanekasahnassadhajapatākām dhūpan-  
dhakāram<sup>6</sup> Amarapurasadisobhaṁ nagaram pavisitvā,  
puravāsihi pūjiyamāno devātāhi abhinandiyamāno<sup>7</sup> para-  
madassaniyāya sarīrappabhāya sakalanagaram suvaṇṇa-  
rasasekapīñjarām viya kurumāno nagarato nikhamitvā,  
surabhikusumataruvoranirantaram kuraṅgasāraṅgāditaru-  
ṇaharināsañcāram<sup>8</sup> mattamorasatasampagħosam<sup>9</sup> alikula-  
jhaṅkāramukharasahakāraṁ samadakokilākulakalālāpako-  
lābalam upphulla<sup>10</sup> kusumamañjarireṇupiñjaram anekaku-  
sumaparimalavāhinaṁ Jetavanam pavisitvā, tasmim anilā-

<sup>1</sup> B Kelasagirineva

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -sañdi- ; S<sub>1</sub> -maṇḍitaṁ ; B -maṇḍalehi maṇḍitaṁ

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit -pati-      <sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> avhayanto ; B avahāmsaṇto

<sup>5</sup> B omits -kanaka-      <sup>6</sup> B dhūmandhakāraṁ

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> abhinandiyamānopamāno      <sup>8</sup> B -sañcaritaṁ

<sup>9</sup> B -satasañghosam alikulacaṅkāramukharām sabakāra-  
samadakokila-      <sup>10</sup> B sapphulla-

vanatāsikhālatāvanitāhi<sup>1</sup> vandiyamāno viya anavarata-muttakusumehi pūjiyamāno viya ābaddhapallavañjalihī ca<sup>2</sup> pādapehi upaṭṭhiyamāno viya nānāmañippabhāvisaravip-phuritañviracitavara<sup>3</sup> ruciragandhakuñisirīm sarira<sup>4</sup>siri-yābhimaddanto viharati.

Vihāzanto ca pana : " Ahañ c' amhi tiṇṇo mutto danto santo assattho parinibbuto, loko ca<sup>5</sup> atiṇṇo amutto adanto asanto anassattho aparinibbuto, pahomi cāhañ lokañ tāretuñ mocetuñ dametuñ sametum assāsetum pañinibbā-petuñ, tassa nattī' añño koci tāretā mocetā dametā assāsetā parinibbāpetā aññatra mayā hi mahākarunāya coditahadayo<sup>7</sup> yathā nāma uppavavane vā padumavane vā puñdarikavane vā appekaccāni uppavāni vā padumāni vā puñdarikāni vā udake jātāni udake sañivaddhāni udakānug-gatāni antonimuggaposiyanī,<sup>8</sup> appekaccāni udake jātāni tatth'<sup>9</sup> eva sañivaddhāni<sup>10</sup> samodakañ<sup>11</sup> ṭhitāni, appekaccāni udakā accuggamma tiṭṭhanti anupalittāni udakena, evam<sup>12</sup> evañ dasasahassilokadhātuñ Buddhacakkuhusañkhātena indriyaparopariyattiññāyena anāvaraṇāsayānusayaññāyena ca olokento tattha ugghañitaññū vipacitaññū neyyo ti.<sup>13</sup> Tayo veneyyapuggale caturañgasamannāgatati miranikare jalāmānānalakkbandho<sup>14</sup> viya paññāyanto disvā, tesam āsayānusayacaritādhimuttiyo<sup>15</sup> oloketvā, yathā nisinnō vā yojanasate pi yojanasahasre pi nisinnassa puggalassa saññipavatti viya ohhāsam pattharityā, manonukulāñ Dhammañ desento, avijjandhakārañ vidhametvā,<sup>16</sup> Dham-mālokāñ dassento, tañhasaṅghātañ bhindanto tañhājālañ chindanto tanhāsotam pañinivattento<sup>17</sup> tañhāpiñsam pañi-vinento tañhāparijāhāñ samento tañhāsantāpāñ nibbāpento kilesajātañ vijañento rāgadosamohaggayo nibbāpento satte-

<sup>1</sup> B anilāvanatasikhāhi kiñalatāhi

<sup>2</sup> B omits ea

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub>-pupphurita-

<sup>4</sup> B -vicitravara-

<sup>5</sup> B omits sarira-

<sup>6</sup> B -loko panātiṇṇo

<sup>7</sup> B sañcodita-

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub>-posinim

<sup>9</sup> B omits sañivaddhāni

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> samodaka

<sup>11</sup> B evam eva

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub>-kkhandhe

<sup>13</sup> B -caritavimuttiyo

<sup>14</sup> B viddhañsento

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> pañivattento'

sām sārasambādbā<sup>1</sup> nibaritvā, Dhammokāsām dassento, samsāravipathā ānetvā, ariyamaggapathe patiṭṭhapento, samsārasāgarā uttāretvā<sup>2</sup>, nibbānathale<sup>3</sup> patiṭṭhapento, samsārakantārā tāretvā, nibbānakkhemabhūmiñ cempā-  
pento, samsārabandhanā mocento, saṁsārapapātā saṁsāra-  
palipā samsāraviduggi saṁsārapañkā uddhārento<sup>4</sup>, vitinā-  
meti. Yathā siho migarājā lākhāparikammakatehi viya  
mukhaggavālādhipādapariyantehi samannāgato matthakato  
paṭṭhaya lākhātulikāya<sup>5</sup> kṣṭāhi viya piṭṭhimajjhena gantvā,  
antarāsatthimhi<sup>6</sup> dakkhiṇāvatṭam hutvā, ṭhitāhi tīhi<sup>7</sup>  
rājīhi sobhamāno khandhe satasahassagghanikakambala-  
parikkhepena<sup>8</sup> viya kesarabhāreṇa virājamāno atidhavalā-  
saṅkhaenūnapindavānñena avasesatthānena bhāsamāno  
gocearathaya suvānñaguhato vā rajataguhato<sup>9</sup> vā maṇi-  
phalika<sup>10</sup> manosilāguhanam aññatarato vā nikhamitvā,  
tesam yeva tale<sup>11</sup> ṭhatvā, sariralaggañ rajañ vidhūnanto  
asanisaddāñ karonto viya vijambhitvā, vijambhanabhū-  
miyam andhakāre paribbhāmantam alātacakkañ dassento  
viya aparāparam paribbhāmitvā,<sup>12</sup> sihanādañ nadanto saka-  
lavanagahananissitāñam<sup>13</sup> sattāñam santāñam janayitvā  
samantā tiyojanapadesam ekaninnādañ karonto sabbattha  
visārado vigatalomahāñso sihanādañ nadati, evam so  
ākīṇnavaralakkhaño annuyañjanapatimāñđito gandhakūti-  
suvānñaguhato nikhamitvā, chabbaññehi rasmīhi sakala-  
gandhamāñđalamālañ ratanatala<sup>14</sup> sannibhāñ katvā, Dham-  
māsanavimala<sup>15</sup> manosilātalagato catuvesārajjena visārado<sup>16</sup>  
vijambhitvā, chaasādhāraññāñakesarabhārañ vidhūnitvā,  
brahmaśāreṇa gajjivtā, atīha<sup>17</sup> parisāsu visārado vigatalo-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sārabandhā      <sup>2</sup> B otaretvā      <sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> nibbāpathē

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> uddharanto ; B uttaranto      <sup>5</sup> B lākhātulikākatāhi

<sup>6</sup> B antarapitṭhimhi      <sup>7</sup> B omits tīhi

<sup>8</sup> B rajatamaṇiphalika-      <sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -phalaka-      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> thale

<sup>11</sup> B parijapitvā      <sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts satāñam

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -thala- ; B ratanaphalaka-

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -vimala- ; B Dhammarasavimala-

<sup>15</sup> B omits visārado      <sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> atīhasu

mahaṁso, "Sabbe sañkhārā anicca ti," dighāyukānam devānam fiṇacitta-santāsaṁ janayanto tisahassimahāshassilokadhātum pi sareya sāvento nānāvidhadesanāvilāsasampannuṁ sihanādām nadati.

Yathā ca piyāhvado karavikasakuṇo madhurarasām sa-hakāraphalam mukhatuḍakena paharitvā, paggharitarasaṁ sāyitvā, pakkhena tājām<sup>2</sup> datvā, vikujamāno<sup>3</sup> sakalavanagahanissitām sattakāyam mattām<sup>4</sup> viya lalitām karonto mañjuṣsarena mañjivāṁsaṁ dharmamāno viya madhussarena<sup>5</sup> viravati, tato satabhāgena vā sabassabhbāgena vā yassa saro madhurataro hoti, yathā ca<sup>6</sup> rāja cakkavatti cakkaratānubhāvena cakkavālāgabbbe rājasirīm patvā, pattabbam eva pattaṁ, "Kim me idāni mahājanena<sup>7</sup> olokitenāti?" na apposukko hutvā, rājasirīm yeva<sup>8</sup> anubhoti, kālena kālaṁ viniechayaṭṭhāne nisiditvā, niggahetabbe niggaphāti,<sup>9</sup> pagghetabbe pagganhāti, thānantaresu ṭhāpettabbe<sup>10</sup> thānantaresu ṭhāpeti, evaṁ so mahābodhimande adhigatassa sabbaññutaññāpacakkaratānassānubhāvena anupatta Dhammarajjo, "Kim me idāni lokena<sup>11</sup> olokitena? anuttaram phālasamāpattisukham anubhavissāmiti," apposukkataṁ anāpajjītvā, catuparisamajjhē paññattavarabuddhāsane nisinno brahmāssaraṁ nicchāretvā, Dhammarām desayamāno niggahetabbayutte kañhadhamne<sup>12</sup> puggale Sineruppapāte pakkipantō viya apāyabhayasantajjanena niggahetvā, pagghetabbayutte kalyāṇadhamme puggale ukkhipitvā, bhavagge nisidāpento viya pagganhītvā, thānantaresu ṭhāpetabbayuttake sāvake adhikataragunavasena thānantaresu ṭhāpeti.

Yathā ca puṇṇacando pabhāsampattiya sobhamāno nabhomajjhē<sup>13</sup> thito "mam' evopari cando ti" sabbasattānam khāyatī, evaṁ so yattha katthaci ṭhitānam abhimukhe<sup>14</sup>

<sup>1</sup> B omits -citta-    <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> kālaṁ    <sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit vikujamāno

<sup>4</sup> So B; S<sub>1</sub> vattām; S<sub>2</sub> ettām    <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> medhurassarena

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit ca    <sup>7</sup> B mahājane    <sup>8</sup> B eva nu bhoti

<sup>9</sup> B niggahetvā    <sup>10</sup> B omits ṭhāpettabbe

<sup>11</sup> B loke    <sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -dhammesu

<sup>13</sup> B nabhamajjhē    <sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> abhimukhaṁ

thito viya khayati, tathā hi tassa purato thitā pi paechato .  
thitā pi cakkavājasatañ cakkavājasahassam atikkamitv  
thita pi rasāthale<sup>1</sup> thitā pi akaniñthabbhvane thitā pi :  
" Satthā mah yeva oloketi, mam eva Dhammañ desetiti,"<sup>2</sup>  
vadanti, so hi tañ<sup>3</sup> tam olokento viya tena tena sādhhī<sup>4</sup>  
sallapanto<sup>5</sup> viya ca hoti.

Ye ca khattiyapanñditā brāhmaṇagahapatisamañapañ-  
ditā nippnakataparappavīdā vīlavedhirūpā vobhindantā<sup>6</sup>  
viya<sup>7</sup> caranti, paññāgatena ditthigatāni, te paññam abhi-  
sañkharityvā<sup>8</sup> yam upasañkamitvā puechanti gūjhāni patie-  
channāni ea, tāni tāvad eva so<sup>9</sup> sunisitasatthena kumunda-  
nala<sup>10</sup> kālāpani chindante viya paññāsatthena chinditvā<sup>11</sup>  
dibbāgadena sappo viya sabbaparappavādino abhibhavati,  
te bhāśuravilambakesaraghafasobhitakkhandhassa migra-  
rañño samipe<sup>12</sup> jarasigālā<sup>13</sup> viya khayanti.

Yo<sup>14</sup> ca iddhividhena nānāvidhavikubbanañ dassento  
dibbasotena devamanussānañ saddaiñ suñanta cetopariya-  
ñāneca paresam sojasañdham eittāñ jānanto pubbenivā-  
sānussatiñāpēna icchiticchitāñhānañ samanussaranto  
dibbacakkhnā icchiticchitāñ<sup>15</sup> rūpam passanto arahat-  
tañāpēna atipaññtāñ lokutiaraphalasukhāni anubhavanto  
viharati.

Yo es karuñābhagavaticoditahadayo mañidiparasmiviha-  
tatemira<sup>16</sup> gandhakutiñ vāsam vibāya saliladharapatatala-  
nitabahalandhakārarattiñā himasamākulabalavānilulita-  
sakantakam yakkhavyagghanāgasāñcarita<sup>17</sup> visamatālañ  
gabanadesam adhivasati janāñ vinento.

Yo ca Suppārako<sup>18</sup> viya tañhānilavegena sañsāramahañ-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> tale ; B dāhathale

<sup>2</sup> B deseti

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits tañ

<sup>4</sup> B sallapento

<sup>5</sup> B viya vadanti paññāgatena na nitthāñ gatāni

<sup>6</sup> B abhisāñkhāritvā yassa kassa ci santikāñ upa-

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> yo      <sup>8</sup> B -nāja-      <sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sañchinditvā

<sup>10</sup> B omits samipe

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> rajasiñgālā viyanti

<sup>12</sup> B so iddhi

<sup>13</sup> B yath' icchitāñ

<sup>14</sup> B .vigatatemira.

<sup>15</sup> B -nāgacarita-

<sup>16</sup> B suppārako viya ; B tañhānilavegasāñsāramanave

nave pāridhāvitvā apāyavaṭabhāmukham pavisantim pajā-nāvām desanāśaccakarapena tivattetvā saddhammaratana-puritam katvā<sup>1</sup>na nibbānathalaṁ sampāpeti.

Yo ca Mahosadho viya saṁsāraupakāripurāvaruddhaṁ jātijarāmaranaparipuganaparibūjaṁ kāmakodharipukam-makampamānaṁ Kondañña Videhanara<sup>2</sup> patipamukham veneyyajanapati<sup>3</sup> samūham atībaṅgamaggauṁmaggato<sup>4</sup> ānetvā vipassanānāvāhi<sup>5</sup> taṇhāGaṅgāpavāhato uttāretvā samāpattivābanam<sup>6</sup> āropetvā nibbāna Mithilāyam patiṭṭhāpeti.

Yo ca<sup>7</sup> Sutasomo viya kilesaporisādavasagataṁ<sup>8</sup> tivat-tavatasākhabaddhaṁ veneyyajanarājarāsiṁ desanāśinā paṭisandhibandhanaṁ chinditvā saddhamma-rasayāgupā-nena<sup>9</sup> santappetvā anavaratam ariyabhūmisākarajje<sup>10</sup> patiṭṭhāpeti.

Yo ca Sarabhaṅgo viya veneyyasarajakaṁ lokāṁ saṁsāra-gharāvāsato niharitvā ariyamaggavaṭumena<sup>11</sup> ānetvā taṇhāGodāvarīpavāhato uttāretvā nirantaram nibbānaassamapadam āneti.

Yo ca Kusarājā viya karuṇāpabhāvatiyā yācito anāvara-nañānagajavaram<sup>12</sup> āruyha Buddhacakkhumahādvāram vivaritvā paraparisasamarabhūmim<sup>13</sup> pavisitvā pañhapari-hāravacanena appoṭhetvā desanāśihādena kilesaripuse-nam opātetvā veneyyajana Sāgale paripāleti.

Yo ca Mandhātā viya brahmassareṇa appoṭhetvā sakal-abhuvanamapḍale Dhamaratana vassaih nirantaram vassā-petvā aladdhasaddhammadhanaduggalānam<sup>14</sup> asamasukhaih sampādeti.

pariyodhāvitvā apāyabalavāmukham paṭipajjantam tam  
pajā-<sup>1</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> katvā<sup>2</sup> B omits -nara-

<sup>3</sup> B S<sub>1</sub> omit -pati. <sup>4</sup> B -maggaumaṅgato

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -nānāvābhi<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> sampatti. <sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> inserts so

<sup>8</sup> B S<sub>1</sub> -vasaṅgataṁ<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> dhamma-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -yāgurasa-.<sup>11</sup> B -bhūmirajje yeva

<sup>12</sup> B ariyapatha-.<sup>13</sup> B gajaratanaṁ

<sup>14</sup> B saparisasamarabhūmipavīśitvā

<sup>15</sup> B -saddhammaratana-

Yo ca jaladharo viya lokākāse utthahitvā byāmappabhābhāsurasuracīpañcī dassetvā Brahmaghosena<sup>2</sup> gajitvā dayasitalam Dhammāmata vutthidhārañ sakalabhuyanatale vassapetvā kilesaparijāhañ nibbapeti.

Yo ca kappataravaro viya silamilo samādhikkhandho paññāsakho abhiññāpuppho vimuttiphalo karuṇāsitalacchāyo veneyyajanabhamarasakuṇagaṇāvīcēhinnasañcāro jatikantārapatipannām jarāmarañavyādhi'għammapari-piilitam saṁsārapathikajanasaṁūhan + sabbakālahi santap-peti.

Yo ca<sup>5</sup> Dipaikaramahesino pasidena pāramitāsinā bhavanagahanam<sup>6</sup> padālento anukkamena bodhiāṅgaśam patvā pubbajinānuyatañ<sup>7</sup> vipassanāmaggam disvā, tena gantvā vimalasilā<sup>8</sup> malaratanavālukanikaranicitañ caranā<sup>9</sup> manitoraṇaparamāniyam iddhipādakappapādapogetan brahmavihārakamalākarabhirāmañ satipatthānaratana-  
bhavanabbhāsuram indakunda<sup>10</sup> dala dhavalakittiketusataso-  
bhītañ samāpattipākāraparigatañ kilesariputuhinadina-  
karam apanitabhavabhyam avipariñāmam<sup>11</sup> asamasukham  
dasasabhañ<sup>12</sup> cakkavāļavīñneyyam sakalalokadhātuñ<sup>13</sup> ag-  
gañ nibbānanagaram catubbidhamagga<sup>14</sup> dvārena pavisitvā,  
tattha tattha nihitadhammaratanarāsiyo vavatthāpetvā,  
aggaphalasamāpattimahāpāśādam āruyha, ditthadhamma-  
sukham anubhavanto cakkavatti viya mahākaruñāsiha pañ-  
jare thatvā, Buddhadakkhunayanāni ummīletvā sadevakam  
lokam olokoento Kondāññamahākūṭimbikaiñ disvā: “Ete  
atthārasakotipurise gahetvā mamañmatapure<sup>15</sup> vāsañ karo-  
hiti,” tam āmantevā, “Na tāva sampaññāñ nagaran ti,”  
ñatvā, aparāni pañcepannāsakulāni aparāni tiñsakulāni

<sup>1</sup> B byāvappabhbhāsuracāpām ; S<sub>2</sub> -bhāsuracāpām

<sup>2</sup> B dhammadghosena      <sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -vyādhī-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> samsarika-    <sup>5</sup> B omits ca    <sup>6</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> bhavavana-

*S<sub>2</sub>* -palkkajata : S<sub>1</sub> -järjestäjänänpä-

### *S. sili-*

? Виждати-

#### <sup>10</sup> B. sammannianainda-

#### **II. S. aparinum**

### <sup>23</sup> B. catavida magazin-

**12 S. -sabass-**

→ 19 CALIFORNIA BIRDS

aparām . kulasahassam aparāpi ekādasanabutakulāni aparāpi caturāstikulasahassāni āmantetvā, tasmīn vasā-pento apūrayamānañ nibbānapurañ disvā, "Atimahantam mama nagaram<sup>1</sup> iminā nayena kulāni āmantetvā na sakkā pana<sup>2</sup> pūretnā," bherim pana savetvā, "Saddhammavara-cakkavattino nagaram imāya ca<sup>3</sup> sampattiya sampumnañ, ye tattha vasiukāmā te<sup>4</sup> yathāsukham agacechantu<sup>5</sup> gata ca imāñ c'imañ ca parihārañ labhissantiti," nagarassa vaṇṇanañ c'eva lokassa parihāralabhañ ca sadevake, loke ghosapento viya māsassa nīṭhasu divasesu tattha tattha nisinnānañ Dhammakathikānañ saddhammabheritū datvā, nibbānapuravaṇṇanañ ca tatrāgatānam anuttarasilālakārādi<sup>6</sup>parihārlabhañ ca ghosapetvā, tajā sutvā, tato tato nikkhmitvā, pabbajjam ādīñ katvā anulomapaṭipadam paṭipannānam aparmānāñ kulaputtānam nibbānapura-samosarapah kārapeti.

Kiñ bahunā bhāsitena? Yo ca sabbaññutāya sabba<sup>7</sup>-sattānam atthānatthāñ<sup>8</sup> jānāti, mahākārunikatāya anathām parivajjetvā atthe niyojeti.

So<sup>9</sup> nānakarupāmayo bhavasāgarapārago tilokarathā-sarathi titthiyamānaantako<sup>10</sup> duddantadamako Dhammāmatambuvassako<sup>11</sup> lokālokakaro jagadānandulocano tiloka-tilako guṇasekharo bhavavanagahanadāvānalo<sup>12</sup> Dhammalocano nāṇasāgaro aparmā<sup>13</sup>ṇagupo Dhammarājā, "sattānam vividhāñ hitāñ harati upaharati<sup>14</sup> upajaneti<sup>15</sup> uppādetiti" vāpitena, iriyāpathavihāro dibbavihāro brahma-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> atimahantam mama nagaram disvā atimahantam mama nagaram; B me nagaram      <sup>2</sup> B omits pana

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> imāya ca bis      <sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit te      <sup>5</sup> B gacchantu

<sup>6</sup> B anuttarañ silālakārādi      <sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits Sabba-

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> atthānatthā      <sup>9</sup> B inserts ca

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> titthiyamānaatthāantako

<sup>11</sup> B Dhammavassappavassako lokekālokakaro

<sup>12</sup> B bhuvanavanadāvānalo

<sup>13</sup> B appamāna.

<sup>14</sup> B hitāñ deti upaharati      <sup>15</sup> B upaneti uppādeti

vihāro ariyavihāro ti eñtubbiñlhena vihārena viharanto,<sup>1</sup>  
 Jetavanavihāre kadaci veneyyajanāvabodhanāya cārikāñ  
 caranto sīsanamahiruhāñ<sup>2</sup> supupphitaphalitāñ katvā  
 saksia Jambudipāñ kāśavapajjotam isivatappativāñ  
 ka-  
 ronto abhisambodhito sattame sañivacechare Sāvatthina-  
 garadvāre gapḍambarukkhamile dvādasayojanike rātana-  
 mandape yojanappamāñe pallañke nisiditvā, tiyojanike<sup>3</sup>  
 dibbasetacchatte dhāriyamāne dvādasayojanavitthatāya  
 parisaya attadānaparidipanāñ<sup>4</sup> titthiyaparimaddanāñ ya-  
 makapāñjhāriyāñ dassento odātakasīnasamāpattīñ samā-  
 pajjivtā ujārañ vipulam obhāsam sabbattha pattharitvā  
 sabbaratanamayam pūbbāparacakkavālamukhavatiñhi-  
 tam ubhosu passesu anvāppamayam majhe mañimayam  
 paramaramānyam mariyādābhūmim mañimuttāvulukā-  
 kīnañ sahassarahsim iva sabbadasadisam obhāsentaiñ  
 sabbaratanamayam<sup>5</sup> cañkamam māpetvā abhiññapādakāñ  
 eñtutthajjhānañ samāpajjivtā, tato utṭhāya<sup>6</sup> avajjivtā  
 adhitthānacittē<sup>7</sup> ākāsam abbhuggantvā ratanacāñkame  
 cañkamanto uparimakāyato bhāsuratarañ janamanonukū-  
 lañh loceanābhīramam paratāparahitam aggikkhandhañ  
 hetthimakāyato vimaltarām<sup>8</sup> acchatarāñ ruciratarāñ  
 samasitam<sup>9</sup> udakadhārañ hetthimakāyato tādisam eva  
 aggikkhandham uparimakāyato tādisam eva udakadhārañ  
 tathā puratthimakāyato pacchimakāyato dakkhiṇaakkhitō  
 vāmaakkhitō dakkhiṇskannasotato vāmakannasotato dakkhi-  
 niṇñasikasotato vāmanasikasotato dakkhiṇaṁsakūtato  
 vāmaṁsakūtato dakkhiṇahatthato vāmahatthato dakkhi-  
 niṇnapassato vāmapassato dakkhiṇapādato vāmapādato  
 aṅgulaṅgulihī<sup>10</sup> aṅgulantarikāhi ekekalomato ekekalomata-

<sup>1</sup> B so pana Jetavana<sup>o</sup> vasati    <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sīsanam abhirūhañ

<sup>3</sup> B tiyojanikāñ . . . -chattāñ dhārayamāno

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub>-dipakanāñ<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> obhāsentō<sup>6</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> ratanacāñkamañ

<sup>7</sup> B utṭhāya                                      <sup>8</sup> B adhitthāna

<sup>9</sup> B vipulatarāñ<sup>10</sup> B samappitāñ

<sup>11</sup> B aṅgulaṅgulihī aṅgulantarikāhi (*bis*) ekekalomato aggikkhandhañ lomakūpato udakadhārañ ; S<sub>2</sub> aṅgul<sup>o</sup> aṅgulan<sup>o</sup> aṅgul<sup>o</sup> ekekalomato lomakūpalomakū-  
pato aggikkhandhañ lomakūpalomakūpato udaka<sup>o</sup>

makūpato aggikkhandhaṁ lomato lomakūpato udakādhāram pavattayamāno chabbāṇṇaBuddha'rasiyo vis-sajjento, Dhammañ ca<sup>2</sup> desento, eko pi hutvā bahudhā hoti, bahudhā pi hutvā eko hoti, avibhāvāni tirobhāvāni tirokuḍalaṁ tiropakāraṁ tiropabbatam asajjamāno gacchati, seyyathā pi ākāse.

Pathaviyā pi ummujjānimmujjaṁ karoti seyyathā pi udake, udake pi abhijjamāno gacchati seyyathā pi paṭhaviyāḥ.

Ākāse pi pallaṅkena cañikamati seyyathā pi pakkhisa-kuṇo.

Ime pi candimasuriye evam mahiddhike evam mahānu-bhave pāṇīna parimasati<sup>3</sup> parimajjati, yāva Brahma-lokaṁ pi kāyen' eva sampavatteti.<sup>4</sup>

Tadā kanakakalasato nikkhantā indanilamaṇirasadhbārā viya ummāpupphadāmavelā viya ca nilarasmiyo.

Suvannarasadbārā viya kañikārakusumadāmavelā viya ca pitarasmiyo.

Pavālarasadbārā viya bandhujivakapupphadāmavelā viya ca lohitarasmiyo.

Rajatarasadbārā viya<sup>5</sup> sumanakusumadāmavelā viya ca odātarasmiyo.

Mañjetthadāmavelā viya ca<sup>6</sup> mañjettharasiyo.

Ummāpupphesu<sup>7</sup> ativiya nilatthānaṁ viya kañikārakusumesu ativiya pītātthānaṁ viya bandhujivakakusumesu asadisarattaṭṭhānaṁ viya<sup>8</sup> osadhitārakā<sup>9</sup> viya mañjetthāsu atulyamañjetthavaṇṇatthānaṁ viya 'pabhassararasmiyo ti'chabbāṇṇabuddharasiyo puratthimakāyato nik-khamitvā jātabhūmim<sup>10</sup> attano sattā<sup>11</sup>sattavāram anupari-vattitvā<sup>12</sup> tālakkhandharathacakkasakaṭacakkakūṭagārādi-mattā hutvā puratthimāya disāya dhāvantā cakkavālagirish

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omits -Buddha-

<sup>2</sup> B omits ea

<sup>3</sup> B parāmasati

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> saññavatteti; B sampavattetiti

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits viya

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omits en

<sup>7</sup> B ummāra-

<sup>8</sup> S, inserts ea

<sup>9</sup> B osadhitārakā viya atisetaṭṭhānaṁ viya mañjetthāsu atulamaṇjaṭṭhavaṇṇatthānaṁ

<sup>10</sup> B attano jāti-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sattasattasācāram

<sup>12</sup> B parivattitvā

stikkamitvā apariyantāsu lokadhātūsu yāva sāsanantardhānā pavattanti.

Pacechimakāyato tath'eva nikkhantā rāsmīyo pacechimāvā disāya dhāvantā cakkavālājanagam<sup>1</sup> atikkamitvā apariyantāsu lokadhātūsu tathā<sup>2</sup> pavattanti.

Tathā dakkhiṇākāyato dakkhiṇāyā disāya<sup>3</sup> vāmakiyato uttarāya<sup>4</sup> disāya pavattanti.

Heṭṭhimakāyato nikkhantā chabbāñaghana Buddha ras-miyo catunahutādhikādīyojanasatasahassabhalam māhā-paṭhavīn bhinditvā, tam<sup>5</sup> niddhantasuvāññapindīn<sup>6</sup> viya karontiyo atthānāhutādhikācātujojanasatasahassabhalam paṭhavīsandhārakam<sup>7</sup> udakān vinivijjhītvā, tam<sup>8</sup> suvāññakalaschi āsiñcamānavili<sup>9</sup>nasuvāññān viya das-sentiyo channahutādhikanavayojanasatasahassabhalam salilasandhārakam anilapaṭhavim<sup>10</sup> pavisitvā, tam samus-sitasuvāññakkhandham<sup>11</sup> viya<sup>12</sup> sandassentiyo ajaṭākāsām pakkhanditvā yāva sāsanantaradhdhānā pavattanti.

Tath'eva uparimakāyato chabbāñaghana Buddha ras-miyo nikkhāmitvā Chaddantagajaghaṭā viya valābhākatu-rañgamālā<sup>13</sup> viya Citrakūṭahārasāsiyo viya suvāññaghānā<sup>14</sup> viya ca anilapathe dhāvamāni cha kāmāvacara-bhāve sojasa rūpabhave cattāro arūpabhave ca<sup>15</sup> atikka-mitvā ajaṭākāsām pakkhanditvā yāva sāsanantaradhdhānā pavattanti.

Tiriyam pana anantāpārimāṣalokadhātūsu nisākarasu-riyatārāgaṇadevatānyānavimānakappapādāpasarīrbhara-nānam pabhārahitānam paricchedamattam eva paññā-yittha dasasata<sup>16</sup>sahassilokadhātuyā ālokapharapāsamat-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -nabham ; B cakkavālāgirīn

<sup>2</sup> B tath'eva <sup>3</sup> B inserts dhāvantā

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> uttarādisāya ; B uttarāya disā dhāvantā tath'eva ca pa<sup>o</sup> <sup>5</sup> B omits tam <sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -piñḍīn

<sup>7</sup> B -sandhāram <sup>8</sup> B omits tam <sup>9</sup> B -vinilasuvāññān

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> anilam pavisitvā ; B -sandhārakānilam pavisitvā

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits viya <sup>12</sup> B valābhaturaṅga-

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> suvāññanāgū <sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits on <sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits -sata-

tho Mahābrahmā suriynggamane khajjotako<sup>1</sup> viya jāto,  
sabbam Buddharasmīhi yeva ajjhothataṁ.

Taṁ divasān sabbadasadissā<sup>2</sup> nilamanisuvannapavāla-  
rajatapatiṭṭāvanaddhā viya Indadhanuvijjusañjhāghanā-  
bhirañjita viya ratanāvejaratansdāmaratanacunnavippa-  
kinnā viya ca upasobhanti.

Tassa ca samadhigataya<sup>4</sup> makapāṭihiraññāpassa<sup>5</sup> sarira-  
viniggatā dutiyā<sup>6</sup> dutiyā rasmiyo purimāya purimāya  
yamakayamakā viya ekakkhaṇe yeva pavattanti, dvijānā ca  
cittānam ekakkhaṇe yeva pavatti nāma n'atthi, tassā<sup>7</sup>  
pana tassā rasmiyā āvajjanā parikammādhiṭṭhānāni visūñ  
visūñ<sup>8</sup> yeva, nilarasmīathāya hi<sup>9</sup> Bhagavā nilakasina-  
samāpattim samāpajjati, pitarasmi<sup>10</sup> atthāya pitakasiṇam  
lohitarasmi<sup>11</sup> atthāya lohitakasiṇam odātarasmiathāya  
odātakasiṇam aggikkbandhatthāya tejokasiṇam udaka-  
dhāratthāya āpokasiṇam samāpajjati. Tathā hi<sup>12</sup> Bud-  
dhānah bhavaṅgaparivāsissa lahukatāya pañcahākārehi  
suciṇṇavasitāya<sup>13</sup> ca tā ekakkhaṇe viya pavattanti.

Tadā dasasahassiyan<sup>14</sup> sabbe kāmāvacarādayo devaganā  
pamuditahadayā sañjātapisomanassā paridahitaparisud-  
dhapanḍaravatthā kamalamukulasadisañjalim<sup>15</sup> sirasi  
katvā: "Aho jino lokahito aho lokānukampako aho kāru-  
ṇiko<sup>16</sup> ti," thutivacanam uggrantā, candanacūṇamissitāni  
pañcavāṇḍibbapupphāni avakirantā celāni bhamayantā  
devanāṭakasaṅgitiyo pavattentā pūjayanti.

Evañ Dhammaratanamañjuso aññesam<sup>17</sup> avacanavisa-  
yañ yamakapāṭihāriyān karonto visati<sup>18</sup> pāñakoṭiyo nib-  
bānāmatarasam pāyesi.

<sup>1</sup> B khajjopanako    <sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sabbā-    <sup>3</sup> B -dhanuvijjulatā-

<sup>4</sup> B tathā samadhigatassa                        <sup>5</sup> B -pāṭihāriya.

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> dutiyadutiyā ; S<sub>2</sub> omits dutiyā ; B dutiyā dutiyā  
rasmipurimāya purimāya                        <sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> tassa pana rasmiyā

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits visūñ                                <sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -rasmiyo                        <sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits hi

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -rasmiyo                                <sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pi                                <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> suvanna-

<sup>14</sup> B dasahassilokadhātuyān                        <sup>15</sup> B -makula-

<sup>16</sup> B mahākāruṇiko                                <sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub>, B omit aññesam

<sup>18</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> visatiyā

Tato e;thasatthiyojanasahassadhikayojanasatasahassng.  
galaratana Merumiatthake nekamaqinikarakira pabbhasura-  
vividhavithivanavimāne dasayojanasahassavitthatayate  
dvārasahassapajjalite <sup>1</sup> tāvatiinsadevanagare paññasayo-  
janāyāmakkhandhāskhāvibhūsite yojanasatavitthatayate  
tiyojanasatikasākhāvalayālaikate yojanapaññasagumiku-  
sumappabhābhāsure yojanasatavahamasurabhikusuma-  
gandhaparimale sakalaphaliphulle pārijatakataruvaramile  
pañcadasayojanubhedhe paññasayojanavitthate satthiyoj-  
janāyate jayasumanadalālattakapatalapātale ham sapup-  
phamduke manonukulatudayake devindakusalaphala-  
lasabhūte <sup>2</sup> pāñjukumbalasilātale <sup>3</sup> khuddakapitthe <sup>4</sup> nisid-  
danto viya dasasahassilokadhatuto samāgatānāh niomita <sup>5</sup>  
sukhumattabhbāvānam pūritacakravājagabbhbānah <sup>6</sup> Brahmā-  
māsuragañānam majhe suralokam obhāsento nisiditvā, Mā-  
tudevaputtam ārabba sattappakaraṇam abhidhammāh  
desento asiti devakoṭināh <sup>7</sup> Dhammābhīsamayam akāsi.

Tato desanāvasāno utthāyāsanā Sakkāpattena Vissa-  
kammadevaputtena ekato rajatamayam ekato suvaṇṇa-  
mayam majhe maṇimayañ katvā, Sinerugirimuddhanato  
yāva Sañkassanagaradvārañ tāvā māpitāsu <sup>8</sup> dasadisam  
obhāsayantisu tisu sopānamālāsu Satthā <sup>9</sup> maṇimayaso-  
pānamatthake thatvā, lokavivarāṇapāṭīhāriyanāh katvā,  
anekalokadhatuvāsinam paññayanto Avicito yāva Bha-  
vaggā sakalalokam mahājanassa nayanavisayañ karonto,  
akase vicitta <sup>10</sup> kammanimmithehi viya gahitavicittpūja-  
vatthūhi sakalacakkavājagabbhapūritadevasaṅghehi pari-  
vārito, anekasahassadevanātakaparivāreṇa Pañcasikhā-  
bhidhānena gandhabbadevaputtena tigāvutāyatañ veluva-  
pandūviñāñ sampannāsāya muechanābhi mucchetvā, <sup>11</sup>  
bhuvanakuharam pūretvā vādiyantena, giyamānathutiva-  
cano, Sakkena pattacivarañ gahetvā dasasahassapurin-

<sup>1</sup> B dvādaṣa. <sup>2</sup> B -phalabhūte <sup>3</sup> S<sup>1</sup> -thale

<sup>4</sup> B khuddakapitthe <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> nimitta-

<sup>6</sup> MSS. -gambhānam <sup>7</sup> B pāñakokoṭināh

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> māpitāsu <sup>9</sup> B yattha maṇisopāna-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> cittassa ; S<sub>1</sub> citta- <sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B mucchetvā

dadaparivāreṇa pūjyamāno Dhatarattha Virūḍha Virūpakkha Kuverābhīdhānehi cattājisasa bassadevarājehi purato pasāritapādasāṭako<sup>1</sup> visatisahassacandasuriyadevaputtehi gahitāvicittakanakarajataddhajo suyāmadevarājadasaḥassehi vijiyamānasarañcandajuti<sup>2</sup> paṭbhassaradibbacāmaranikaro sāntusitadevarājadasaḥassehi mañimaya-tālavañṭamālābhi<sup>3</sup> sañcāriyamānamudusiniddhamandānilo visatisahassādhihāhi<sup>4</sup> tisata<sup>5</sup> sahassadevakumārikāhi uppala<sup>6</sup> kalāpālañkatakānkarajatamanimayapunuñkalasa-mālā ghetvā giyamānamaduramañgalavacano Mahābrahmunā dhārītasaradaparipūñcandamañdalānibbi-sesasetacchatto chabbāññābhi<sup>7</sup> Buddharasmihi pajalanto kappasatalahassādhihāni cattāri asañkheyyāni pūritapāraminam phalañ lokassa dassento sakalalokam<sup>8</sup> mahājanassa nayanavisayañ karonto rajatakanakasopanāvataramānamahānubhāvadevabrahmagāpanikaraparivārena Sañkassanagaradvāre<sup>9</sup> otaritvā, pitivikasitanayanāya chatthīsayojanaparikkhepiya manussaparisaya gandhamālādihi pujetvā namassiyamāno<sup>10</sup> Dhammāna desetvā tiñsa-pāṇakoṭiyo Dhammāmatarasam pāyesi.

Evam anekehi nechariyapatiñhāriyehi sattavinayah katvā catuvिसati asañkheyyadevamanusse amatapānam pāyento abhisambodhito visati sañivacchārañ samadhi-gacchi.<sup>11</sup>

Tadā Dasabalasāsane bahussutānañ satimantānañ gati-mantānañ dhitimantānañ Buddhupatibākānañ bhikkhūnan aggo Dhammabhañdāgāriko āyasmā Ānandatthero gahapatinā Ānāthapiñdikena : “ Bhante ayati vibāro cārikam pakkante lokanāthe nippaccayo hoti, Sāvatthivāśino gandhamālāhatthā pūjanīyam<sup>12</sup> aññatthānam alabhitvā

<sup>1</sup> B parivārito pasāritapādasāṭako

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub>-candarajuti-

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub>-mālāhi

<sup>4</sup> B visatisahassādhihākatisata-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits tisata-

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> upphala-

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B chabbāññāhi

<sup>8</sup> B omits sakala<sup>o</sup> na<sup>o</sup> ka<sup>o</sup>

<sup>9</sup> B dvārena

<sup>10</sup> B namassamāno ; S<sub>2</sub> namassimāno

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub>-gañchi

<sup>12</sup> B pūjanīyathānam

gandhakutidvāre pātētvā gacchanti, tena ujārapāmojjā<sup>1</sup> na honti, sādhu bhante Bhagavato imam attham ārocetvā ekam pūjaniyatthānām janāthāti," yacito, "Sādhu ti," gantvā Tathāgatam pucchi.

"Kati nu kho bhante cetiyāniti?" "Tipi Ānandāti." "Katamāni bhanте tīpti?" "Sārīrikam paribhogikam uddeśikan ti." "Sakkā pana bhante tumhesu dharantesu yeva cetiyām kātun ti?" "Ānanda sārīrikānā na sakkā kātum, tam hi Buddhanām parinibbutakāle yeva<sup>2</sup> hoti, uddeśikam avatthukānā<sup>3</sup> tam pana manamattakena hoti, Buddhehi paribhutto<sup>4</sup> bodhi tesu dharantesu pi<sup>5</sup> parinibbutesu pi cetiyam evāti." "Bhante tumhesu cārikam pakkantesu Jetavanavihāro appatīsaraṇo hoti, manussā pūjaniyatthānānā na labbanti, mahābodhito bijam āharitvā Jetavanavihāradvāre<sup>6</sup> ropāpemī<sup>7</sup> bhante ti." "Sādhu Ānanda roṣhi, evam sante Jetavane<sup>8</sup> mama nibaddhvāso viya bhavissatiti." Thero KosalaNarindĀnāthapīṇḍikaVisākhādinam ārocetvā, Jetavanadvāre bodhiropanaṭṭhāne avātān sodhāpetvā Mahāmoggallānattheram āha: "Bhante aham Jetavanadvāre bodhim ropessāmi, mahābodhito me bodhiphalam ābarathāti." So, "Sādhuti," akāsena bodhimāṇḍanā<sup>9</sup> gantvā vanṭato parigalantam phalam ekaṁ bhūmim appattān yeva civareṇa sampaticchitvā<sup>10</sup> āharitvā adasi.

Ānandathero: "Aija bodhim ropessāmiti,"<sup>11</sup> Kosala-rājādinam ārocesi. Tadā<sup>12</sup> rājā siyañhasamaye mahatā balakāyena<sup>13</sup> parivuto suvanṇakāṭhām gāhāpetvā, sabbālañkārapatimāṇḍito puṇṇakalasādāsakusumamasamuggadha-jakadalitoraṇadharālañkatanārigaṇaparivuto mañgalagiti-kāturiyanādehi dasadisam pūrayanto vibāram agamāsi. Sāvatthiyam AnāthapīṇḍikaVisākhādipañcakoṭimattā ariy-

<sup>1</sup> B -pāmojjā honti

<sup>2</sup> B omits yeva

<sup>3</sup> B avatthukānā kappanamattakena

<sup>4</sup> B inserts pana<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit pi<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B Jetavanadvāre

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> ropemī<sup>8</sup> B Jetavanānā me

<sup>9</sup> B bodhimāṇḍalānā<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> supaticchitvā

<sup>11</sup> B ropessāmāti<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit tadā • <sup>13</sup> B balanikāyena

asāvaka dvikoṭimattā kalyāṇaputhujjanā gandhamālādayo īdāya sannipatiṁsu. Thero mahābodhiropanaṭṭhāne mahantaṁ suvaṇṇakatājāhaṁ thapetvā hetthā chiḍdām katvā gandhakalalassa<sup>1</sup> pūrāpetvā : “ Bodhiphalam<sup>2</sup> idam rōpehi mahārājāti,” rañño adāsi. So cintesi : “ Hatthe no na sabbadā raijaṁ tiṭṭhati,<sup>3</sup> phalam idam mayānātha-piṇḍikena ropāpetuṁ vaṭṭatiti.” So tam phalaṁ tassa karatale ṭhapesi, atha Anātha-piṇḍiko gandhakalalām viyūhitvā taṁ<sup>4</sup> tattha pātesi. Tasmīn tassa hafthato suttamatte sabbesam passantānaṁ yeva<sup>5</sup> naṅgalasissappamāno bodhik-khandho paññāsabatthubbedho utṭihahi. Catusu disāsu uddhañcāti pañcamahāsikhā paññāsaḥatthā va nikkhāniṁsu. Iti so taṁ khaṇaṁ<sup>6</sup> yeva vanappati<sup>7</sup> jetṭhako hutvā haritapattarattañkuro pavālalatākulitamarakatasāgaro viya virocamāno atṭhāsi, atimahantam pātiḥāriyam ahosi.

Rājā atṭhasatamatte kanakarajatakālase<sup>8</sup> gandhodaka-pure niluppala<sup>9</sup> kalāpādipatimāṇḍite katvā, mahābodhim parikkhipitvā puṇṇakalasamālā ṭhāpesi. Sattaratana-mayaṁ vedikām kārāpetvā suvaṇṇamissitām<sup>10</sup> vālukam okiriyā pākāreṇa parikkhipitvā<sup>11</sup> sattaratana-mayaṁ dvāra-kotthakam kārāpesi.

Evaṁ thero mahāsakkāraṁ kārāpetvā Tathāgatam upasaṅkamitvā : “ Bhante tumhehi mahābodhimile samāpan-nasamāpattim mayā ropitabodhimile mahājanahitaya samāpajjathiāti,” aha. “ Ānanda kiñ c kathesi ? mayi<sup>12</sup> mahābodhimāṇḍe samāpannasamāpattim samāpajjītvā nisidante añño padeso dhāretuṁ na sakkotiti.” “ Bhante lokānukampāya<sup>13</sup> imassa bhūmippadesassa vahananiyā-

<sup>1</sup> B gandhakalalām

<sup>2</sup> B bodhiphalabijām

<sup>3</sup> B patiṭṭhāti ; S<sub>2</sub> tiṭṭhanti

<sup>4</sup> B phalam idam ayan Anātha-

<sup>5</sup> B omits taṁ

<sup>6</sup> B tesam passantānaṁ eva

<sup>7</sup> B khāpe

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vanaspati-

<sup>9</sup> B -kalale      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -upphala-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -missikām ; B suvaṇṇamissakavālukām

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pakkhipitvā    <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit mayi    <sup>14</sup> B -kampakāya

mena<sup>1</sup> imasmīn bodhimūle samādhim paribhuñjathāti.”<sup>2</sup>  
Taṁ sutvā sabbasattahite rato tañc<sup>3</sup> samāpattisukhena  
ekarattim paribhuñji. Thero Kosalarajadīnah kathetvā<sup>4</sup>  
bodhimahañc nāma atimanhara-pūjāñc kāripesi, sā pi  
kho bodhi Ānandattherenā ropitattā “Ānandabodhi”  
paññayittha.

Ath<sup>5</sup> ekadivasañc bhikkhu ito c’ ito ca samosaritvā pāra-  
pata’-earaṇapāṭalarāge asisirakiraṇe atthagirisampam upa-  
gata<sup>6</sup> aparasāgaratata<sup>7</sup> samuggatapavājalastakalape viya  
sañjhārāge dissamāne<sup>8</sup> ravipiyavirahe sokavidhurāya<sup>9</sup> kama-  
linikāminiyā<sup>10</sup> bhamarāvalimanīvalayam<sup>11</sup> apaharitum iva  
kamalakaratale sañkociyamāne Dhammasabhāyan sunni-  
patitvā rattakambalasāpim parikkhipantā viya Buddhā-  
sanam parivāretvā nisinnā : “Āvuso<sup>12</sup> āyasmā Ānando  
dharante yeva Satthari Tathāgate bodhithe ropetvā<sup>13</sup> mahā-  
pūjam akāsi, aho mahāguṇo therō ti,” tassa guṇakathañc  
samuñṭhāpesuñc.

Atha surasuracūjā<sup>14</sup> mañimarieisañcaya paricumbitacara-  
panakhamayukho lokanāyako suvaṇṇasurabbisugandha<sup>15</sup>  
pupphupahārasamalañkatabhūmibhāgaya gandhakutiyā  
nissiditvā mahākarunāsamāpatti<sup>16</sup> phalasamāpattiādayo ane-  
kavidhasamāpattiyo samāpajjanto, dibbaya sotadhātuyā  
Dhammasabhāyan tam kathāpavattinī sutvā : “Ime bhik-  
ku Ānandena katañc bodhipūjam ārabba tassa guṇakathañc  
kathenti, etesañ<sup>17</sup> ca pubbe tena katañc bodhipūjan na-  
pākaṭam mayham eva pākaṭam mayi pana gate ete<sup>18</sup>  
attano kathañc nirantaram ārocessanti, tato tesam ahan  
tam attīhuppattinī katvā pubbabhavē Ānandena katam ma-

<sup>1</sup> B balaniyāmena

<sup>2</sup> B bhuñjathā ti

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub>, repeats tañc

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> atimanorama-

<sup>5</sup> B pāravata-

<sup>6</sup> B uggate

<sup>7</sup> B sāgarapaṭala-

<sup>8</sup> B diyamāne

<sup>9</sup> B sokavitudaya

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -kāmaliyā

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -valayapaharitum

B -valayapaharitamhiva

<sup>12</sup> B omits āvuso

<sup>13</sup> B ropapetvā

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> cūḍā-

<sup>15</sup> B -gandha-

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -sampatti-

<sup>17</sup> B tesañ

<sup>18</sup> S<sub>2</sub> etam

habodhipūjaṁ<sup>1</sup> vibhajanto tassa gūṇe pākāṭe katvā Sinerum ukkhipanto<sup>2</sup> viya suvaṇṇapakuntena<sup>3</sup> bham<sup>4</sup> paharanto viya candasahassasuriyasahassam utṭhāpento viya catuknūdake<sup>5</sup> gehe dipasabaseam ujjalento viya ca pākāṭaṁ katvā Kāliṅgabodhijātakaṁ desessāmi,<sup>6</sup> sā me desanā parinibhutassāpi pañcavassasahassāni sattānam umatamahānibbānasampāpikā bhavissatī,<sup>7</sup> cintetvā Budhāsanā utṭhāya<sup>8</sup> lākhārasena tintaabhinavasamphullarat-takovijārakusumadāmavappāni surattadupatī<sup>9</sup> sañvidhāya timaṇḍalam pañcchādento nivāsetvā suvaṇṇapāmañgena pavālākalāpam<sup>10</sup> parikkhipanto viya vijullatāsassirikākṣayabandhanām bandhitvā rattakambalea gajakumbham pariyonaddhanto viya ratanasatubbedhe suvaṇṇag-ghike pavālājālaṁ<sup>11</sup> khipamāno viya suvaṇṇacetiye rattakambalañcukam<sup>12</sup> pañcimūñcanto viya gacchantam puññacandaṁ rattavalāhakena paticechādayamāno viya kañcānapabbatamatthakesu pakkalākhārasam parisūñcanto viya<sup>13</sup> Cittakuṭapabbatamatthakāṁ bandhujivakaknsumadaladāmehi parikkhipanto viya ca nigrodhaphalasamāna-vaṇṇāni surattavarapaiñsukūlam pārupitvā, dvārantarehi e' eva vātāpānantarehi ca<sup>14</sup> nikkhāmitvā vidhāvantīhi vī-phurantīhi Buddharasmīhi<sup>15</sup> saññūcitanikkhamanto<sup>16</sup> kañ-canaguhato siho viya gandhakutito nikkhāmitvā asamena Buddhavesena aparimāṇena Buddhalilāsenā<sup>17</sup> gantvā abhi-bhavantam iva rājabhavanavibhūtim apahasantam<sup>18</sup> iva devavimānasirīm niketam iva siriya ekanipātatittham iva devamanusseyanayanavihagānath<sup>19</sup> Dhammasabham pavisitvā alaṅkataratanamaṇḍape supaññattavaraBuddhāsanam ab-

<sup>1</sup> B bodhipūjaṁ<sup>2</sup> B ukkhipento<sup>3</sup> B -kutena<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> nabhaṁ<sup>5</sup> B candasahassāni sūriyasahassāni ca<sup>6</sup> B catuknūdake<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> dāssessāmi<sup>8</sup> B utṭhāya<sup>9</sup> B pabbālākalāpam<sup>10</sup> B pabbālājālaṁ<sup>11</sup> B rattakambalaṁ<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts ca<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits ca<sup>14</sup> B Buddharasmīhi suviraeito<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -nikkhāmāno<sup>16</sup> B vilāsenā<sup>17</sup> B avabas<sup>o</sup><sup>18</sup> B -vihāṅgānam

hiruyha Yugandharamatthake jalamaṇo suriyo viya ehab-  
baṇṇaBuddharasmiyo viṣṭajento nisidi.

Ta pana Buddharasmiyo āvejāvejā dasasahassacakavāje  
ekāyattā<sup>1</sup> hutvā heṭṭhā vātapaṭhavim atikkamitvā upari  
bhavaggam atikkamitvā yāva sāsanantaradhānā nirantaram  
apariyantāsu lokadhātusu pavattamānā agamīnsu.<sup>2</sup>

Taṁ divasām sabbā<sup>3</sup> dasadisa pasāritaratanavieittakañcanapañṭṭā viya<sup>4</sup> rattasuvannparasanisiicamānā viya  
nkkasatanipātasamākula viya nirantaravippakinnakapānikā-  
rāpupphā viya vāyuvegapakkhittacinaśpittacūṇapuṇṇā  
viya nānāvidharatanalañkārujjalā viya ca upasobhiñsu.

Tam pana Buddhasirīñ disvā anekasatasahassakhattiya-  
brāhmaṇā gahapatayo<sup>5</sup> ca yebhuyyena dasasahassacakka-  
vajadevatā ca tāvad eva sannipatiñsu.

Tañ ca pana vimalajutim parivāretvā sakaparahita<sup>6</sup>  
samatthā samāṇagāṇā sabbe'va appiechā santuṭṭhā pavi-  
vittā asanisatthā codakā pāpagarahitā<sup>7</sup> āraddha<sup>8</sup>viriyā  
vattāro vacanakkhamā silasampanna samadhipaññā<sup>9</sup>vi-  
mūtiñāpadassanasampanna vantadosā bhinnakilesā vijāti-  
tajātāchinnabandhanā uparimanabhe ṭhitam<sup>10</sup> puṇṇacan-  
danā viya Bhagavantah yeva<sup>11</sup> namassamānā nisidiñsu.

Tehi parivārito Bhagavā rattakambalaparikkhitto viya  
suvaṇṇakkhandho rattapadumayanasañḍamajjhagatā viya  
suvaṇṇanāvā pavāja<sup>12</sup>vedikāparikkhitto viya suvaṇṇapā-  
sido, iti sabbajanamuddhago<sup>13</sup> sayāñ vitarāgo vitarāgehi<sup>14</sup>  
parivārito sayāñ vitadoso vitadoshehi parivārito sayāñ  
vitamoho vitamohehi parivārito sayāñ<sup>15</sup> nittānho nittān-  
hehi parivārito sayāñ nikklesehi nikklesehi parivārito  
sayāñ Buddho anubuddhehi parivārito pattaparivāritañ

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> ekāvattā      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> agamīnsu      <sup>3</sup> B S<sub>1</sub> sabba-

<sup>4</sup> B -kañcanapañṭṭam iva      <sup>5</sup> B vāyuvegapakkhittacina

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -patiyo      <sup>7</sup> B saparahita-      <sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B pāpagarahino

<sup>9</sup> B sāraddha-      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> samādhisisampannā

<sup>11</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> uparinabhe      <sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits yeva      <sup>13</sup> B pabbāla-

<sup>14</sup> B sabbajanamunusabho ; S<sub>2</sub> sabbajanamaddhagato

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts tehi

<sup>16</sup> B sayāñ nikkleso . . . sayāñ nittānho

viya kesaram kesaraparivāritā viya kannikā atībanāgasa-haseparivārito viya Chaddanto nāgarājā navutibāñsas-hassaparivārito viya Dhatarattho haṁsarājā senaingapari-vārito viya eakkavatti<sup>1</sup> maruganaparivārito viya Sakko devarājā Brahmagañaparivārito<sup>2</sup> viya Hārita Mahābrahmā taruganaparivārito<sup>3</sup> viya pññacando virocati.

Byāmappabha parikkhepavilasini c' assa dvattisavara-lakkhanamālā ganthityā ḥapitadvattisacandamālā<sup>4</sup> viya dvattisasuriyamālā viya patipatiyā ḥitadvattisacakkavattinamālā dvattisadevarājānam dvattisā Mahābrahmānam siriyā sirim abhibhavanti.<sup>5</sup>

Evam<sup>6</sup> aparimitakālasañcitatpuññabalanibbattaya acinteyyāya anopamaya Buddhalīhāya cando viya vippasan-nagaganatale Bhagavati daddallamāne<sup>7</sup> jātisumarācām-pakanavamālikārattuppalaniluppala vulasinduvārapup-phāni nilapitalohitādivaṇyāni sugandhagandha<sup>8</sup> eūñyāni cātuddipikamahāmeghā vissaṭthaudakavuṭṭhiyo viya pavasiñsu.

Pañcaágikaturiyaghosāni Buddhadhammasaṅghaguṇa-patiṣaṇiyuttāni thutighosāni ca dasadisā<sup>9</sup> pūrayimsu.

Devamanussanāgasupaṇṇayakkhādīnam akkhini amata-pānām viya labhiñsu.

Tadā nimmalappabho nayanamūjālapuññasalilehi ma-hajanam abhisincanto viya olokento supullam<sup>10</sup> avikal-kamalasāñdañ viya nisinnam parisāñ disvā: "Ayam parisā ativiya sobhati ekabhikkhusāpi karacaranacalana-mattāñ vā assāsapassāsasaddo vā natthi, sabbalañkāra-patimāñditam mama samipam upagatañ sanātikāñ Khat-tiyaparisāñ Brāhmaṇaparisāñ Gahapatiparisāñ cātum-mahārājikaparisāñ tāvatihsaparisāñ yāmaparisāñ tusita-parisāñ nimmānarati-parisāñ paranimmitavasavattipari-sāñ Brāhmaṇaparisāñ ekabhikkhu pi na oloketi, sabbe manū

<sup>1</sup> B eakkavattirājā      <sup>2</sup> B -parivuto      <sup>3</sup> B -parivuto

<sup>4</sup> B -candamālāya dvattisasuriyamālāya

<sup>5</sup> S, *inserts* ca; S, abhibhavantiya      \*      <sup>6</sup> B eva

<sup>7</sup> B jajjalamāne      <sup>8</sup> S, *omits* -gandha-

<sup>9</sup> B dasadisāsu      <sup>10</sup> B supullavimalakamala-

yeva olokayamānā nisidanti, ete ca Buddhagāravena<sup>1</sup> sagiravā Buddhatejena tajjita mayi śyukappam pī akathetvā nisinne paṭhamānū kathām samuṭṭhapetvā na kathessanti aham eva pathamānū kathessāmiti : "—aparimitakappakoṭiyām nirantarapaṭṭitavacīsucaritānubhūvena<sup>2</sup> dibbagandhagandhitām nānāvidhagandhapūritām ratana-karaṇḍām vivaranto viya pāramitāsalilasambhūtām sabbaññūtaññāparavikiraṇavikasitam mudutānu<sup>3</sup>puthulajivhākap-ṇikām paramasamasuddhavivaraṇdantapantidvayakesarām suratta<sup>4</sup>dantāvaraṇadvayapaṭṭaparivāraṇ<sup>5</sup> Dhamma-madhubinduvāhinaṁ sassirikaṁ mukhapadumām vivaritvā, madhumadadamuditalalitacaturaratikaramanoharam kara-vika<sup>6</sup>nādasadisam madhurassaraṇū nicchāretvā, hetṭhā avieim upari bhavaggaṇā gāhāpetvā, sarena dasasahassilo<sup>7</sup> kadhātum paṭṭechādento : "Kāya nu' ttha bhikkhave eta-rāhi kathāya sannisinnā? Kā ca pana vo antarā kathā vippakatā? Nāham tumhākaṇū kathābhāṇgatthāya āgato,<sup>8</sup> aham pana sabbaññūtāya kathām vo niṭṭhapetvā mat-thakappattām katvā<sup>9</sup> dassāmiti āgato ti," sabbaññūpavāraṇām pavāresi.

Tadā attamanā bhikkhū : "Ayam pana bhante Ānandena ktaññā bodhipūjām ārabbha gunakathā vippakatā na rāja-kathādikā<sup>10</sup> tiracechānakathā, atha Bhagavā anuppatto taññā no<sup>11</sup> idāni niṭṭhapetvā desethā<sup>12</sup>ti," vadimāsu.

Atha ekālokañāno<sup>13</sup> : "Na bhikkhave idān'eva pubbe pi Ānando saparivāresu<sup>14</sup> catusu mahādipesu manusse gahetvā, bahūn gandhamālam āharāpetvā, mahābodhimande bodhi-mahaṇi kāresi<sup>15</sup> yevāti," uddesaiñ dassetvā, tadacchariyasa-vanakutūhalākulita<sup>16</sup> hadayehi yatihi abhiyācito sabbam<sup>17</sup>

<sup>1</sup> B ete ca Buddhagāravā      <sup>2</sup> B *inserta* nibbattām

<sup>3</sup> B mudutāru-      <sup>4</sup> B -samaparisuddhāvirata-

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sudatta-      <sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub>-parivārītaṇū      <sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> kuravika-

<sup>8</sup> B dasasahassirū      <sup>9</sup> B kathāya tatthamāgato

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits matthaka<sup>o</sup> katvā      <sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -kathāditira-

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits no<sup>o</sup>      <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> dethā      <sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -lokañāne

<sup>15</sup> B saparivārena      <sup>16</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> kārāpesi

<sup>17</sup> B -ālulita-      <sup>18</sup> B sabbam etaiñ sapanābhilāsām

ekaggarā savanābhilāsam parisam<sup>1</sup> natvā,<sup>2</sup> himagabbham padāletvā, puṇyacandaṁ niharanto viya sāṇīm apanetvā, cittakammaṁ dassento viya mahājambutaruvaramūle<sup>3</sup> gabetyā cālento viya<sup>4</sup> gaganaGaṅgam otārento viya paṭhavojāṁ kaḍḍhento viya yojaniyamadhugaṇḍaiṁ cakkayantena piṭetvā madhupānam pūyamāno viya ca pubbe Ānandattherena katam mahābodhipūjāṁ vibhajanto atitam śhari.

Atite Kāliṅgarāṭhe Dantapurānagare Kāliṅgo nāma rājā ahosi.

Tassa Mahākāliṅgo Cullakāliṅgo<sup>5</sup> ti dve puttā ahesuṁ.<sup>6</sup> Tesu Cullakāliṅgassa putto Maddarājadhītovā kucchiyaṁ<sup>7</sup> nibbatto Kāliṅgakumāro nāma adhitasabbagantho samadhibhāgasakalakalāpo sabbajanamanoharaparamarūpo Dantapure rājā hutvā yathāsukhāḥ rajāḥ anubhavanto<sup>8</sup> navayobhanalalitāni rajasukhāni sammānayanto<sup>9</sup> rājalokam pūjayanto samaṇabrahmaṇaganām pariṇpalyanto pajāḥ nandayanto bandhuvaggamittāmaccaparivuto vitiṇāmeti.

Tassāsesaganthakalāpāvagābagambhīraflāṇo vikasitapāñño Kāliṅgabhāradvājo nāma purohito mahāpurisalakkhaṇāni disvā, dasa cakkavattivattāni ācikkhi. So tam vatiṁ puretvā pannarasauposathadivase pāto 'va satasahassāḥ vissajjetvā, mahādānaḥ datvā, sojasahi gandhodakaghatehi sisāḥ nahāyitvā, katapātarāśo suddham uttarāsaṅgam ekāhānaḥ katvā, upari pāśādassa sirisayane pallaṅkam abhijitvā nisinno attano dānādimayam puññasamudayam āvajjanto<sup>10</sup> nisidi.

Ayaṁ sabbacakkavattināḥ dhammatā.

Tesāḥ tam<sup>11</sup> āvajjantānāḥ yeva vuttappakārapuñña-kammapaccayaautusamutthānaḥ nilamaṇisaṅghātasadisam pācīnasamuddajalatalāṁ bhindamānaḥ viya ākāsam alaṅkurumānaḥ<sup>12</sup> viya sahassaraṁsi<sup>13</sup> nemikān<sup>14</sup> sanābhikān

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits parisam

<sup>2</sup> B katvā      <sup>3</sup> B -taruvaram

<sup>4</sup> B omits viya

<sup>5</sup> B Cūla- for Culla- *passim*

<sup>6</sup> B kucchinibbatto

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> anubhonto

<sup>8</sup> B sampādayanto

<sup>9</sup> B -brāhmaṇāḥ pari-

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> āvajjento

<sup>11</sup> B tesāḥ hi taḥ

<sup>12</sup> B alaṅkaramānaḥ varachiddamaṇḍalakhacitaḥ

<sup>13</sup> MSS. -raṁsa-

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -nebhikān

sabbākāraparipūrṇā dibbacakkaratanaṁ pātubhavati. Tāṁ Kālingarañño pi tath' eva pāturahosi.

Yāya<sup>1</sup> pana tam cakkaratanaṁ<sup>2</sup> nābhiyā 'sanābhikan ti'<sup>3</sup> vuttam, sā indanilamayā<sup>4</sup> hoti, majhe pan'<sup>5</sup> assā rātamayāya panīliyā suddhasiniddhadantapantiyā hasamānā viya virocati, majhe chiddena viya eandamañdalena ubhosu<sup>6</sup> bāhirantesu rajatapaṭṭena kataparikkhepa hoti, tesu pan'<sup>7</sup> assā<sup>8</sup> nābhipanāliparikkhepapaṭṭesu yutta-yuttaṭṭhāne paricchedalakhā suvibhattā 'va hutvā paññāyanti, ayātā tav' assā<sup>9</sup> nābhiyā sabbākāraparipūritā.

Yehi pana tam arehi 'sahassārañ ti'<sup>10</sup> vuttam, te sattarata-namaya suriyarasmīyo viya pabbāsampannā bhonti, tesam pi ghaṭakamañikaparicchedalekhādini<sup>11</sup> suvibhattān'<sup>12</sup> eva<sup>13</sup> paññāyanti, ayam assa arāpanā sabbākāraparipūrita.

Yāya pana tam nemiyā 'sanemikan ti'<sup>14</sup> vuttam, sā bālasuriyarasmīkalāpasirim apahasamānā<sup>15</sup> viya suratta-suddhasiniddhapavijamayā<sup>16</sup> hoti, sandhisu pan'<sup>17</sup> assā sañjhārāgasassirikā<sup>18</sup> rattajambunadapaṭṭā<sup>19</sup> vaṭṭaparicchedalekhā ca suvibhattā paññāyanti, ayam assa nemiyā sabbākāraparipūrita.

Nemimāñdalapiṭṭhiyam pan'<sup>20</sup> assa dasannā<sup>21</sup> dasannam arānam antare dhāmanavañso viya antosusiro<sup>22</sup> chiddamāñdalikavicitto<sup>23</sup> vātavāhakapavāḍaṇḍo<sup>24</sup> hoti yassa vāteritassa sukusalā<sup>25</sup> samannāgatassa<sup>26</sup> pañcaṅgikaturiyassa viya saddo vaggearajaniyo ca kamaniyo ca madaniyo<sup>27</sup> ca hoti, tassa kho pana pavāḍaṇḍassa<sup>28</sup> upari setacchattam ubhosu passesu samosaritakusumadāma<sup>29</sup> dvepantiyo ca<sup>30</sup> ti

<sup>1</sup> S, yāyam

<sup>2</sup> S, inserts yābhi

<sup>3</sup> B -mañimayā

<sup>4</sup> B pana rajata-

<sup>5</sup> S, inserts pi

<sup>6</sup> S, pasannā

<sup>7</sup> S, assā

<sup>8</sup> B ghāṭaka-

<sup>9</sup> S, suvibhattā 'va

<sup>10</sup> B avbayamānā ; B avahasamānā

<sup>11</sup> B -pabbājamayā

<sup>12</sup> B sañjhānurāga-

<sup>13</sup> B -jambonada-

<sup>14</sup> S, inserts va

<sup>15</sup> B -citto

<sup>16</sup> B- bāhakzpabbāla- ; S, vātagāhini

<sup>17</sup> S, sukula-

<sup>18</sup> B -samannāhatassa

<sup>19</sup> S, damaniyo

<sup>20</sup> B pabbāla-

<sup>21</sup> B -kusumadāmānam

<sup>22</sup> S, sāttiyo

; B S, omit cā-

evaṁ samosaritakusumadāmapanti<sup>1</sup> satadvayapariṇāra-setacchattasatadhārinā<sup>2</sup> pavālaḍaṇḍasatena<sup>3</sup> samupasobhitanemiparikkhepazsa dvinnam pi nābhīpanālinam ante dve sihamukhāni honti, yehi tālakkhandhappamāna-puṇṇacandakirāpañkalāpasassirikā taruparavisaṁanarattakambalabhaṇḍukapariyantā<sup>4</sup> ākāsaGaṅgāgatisobham abhibhavamānā<sup>5</sup> viya dve muttākalāpā olambanti,<sup>6</sup> yehi cakkaranenā saddhim ākāse samparivattamānehi tipi cakkāni ekato parivattantāni viya khāyanti, ayam assa sabbaso sabbākāraparipūritā.

Tam pan' etam evaṁ sabbākāraparipūram<sup>7</sup> pakatiyā sāyamāśabhattām bhuñjitvā attano aitano gharadvāre paññattasānesu nisiditvā pavattakathāsallāpesu manussesu vithicatukkādisu kīlamāne dārakajane nātiuccena nātinicena vanasañdamatthakāsannena ākāsappadesena palobhayamānā<sup>8</sup> viya rukkhasākhaggāni dvādasayojanato paṭṭhāya sūyamānena madhurassarena sattānam eotāni odāpayamānā<sup>9</sup> yojanato paṭṭhāya nānāpabhāsamudayasamujjalena vanṇena nayanāni samākaḍḍhantaṁ<sup>10</sup> rañño cakkavattissa puññānubhāvam ugghosayantaṁ viya rājadhāniabhimukham<sup>11</sup> ugacehati.

Atha tassa cakkaranenā sadasavanen'<sup>12</sup> eva : "Kuto nu kho kassa nu kho ayañ saddo ti," āvajjitatadayānam puratthimadisam olokayamānānam tesam manussinām aññataro aññataram evam āha "Passatha<sup>13</sup> bho acchariyam puṇṇacando pubbe eko uggaechati, aija pana attadutiyo uggo, etāñ hi rājahānsamithunam<sup>14</sup> iva puṇṇacandamithunam apubbapariyāyena<sup>15</sup> gaganatalam abhilaṅghatī." Tam añño evam āha : "Kiñ kathesi samma? Kuhīñ nāma<sup>16</sup> tayā dve puṇṇacandā ekato uggaechantā

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -satti-

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -dhāraṇa-

<sup>3</sup> B -pabbāla-

<sup>4</sup> B -geṇḍuka-

<sup>5</sup> B avahasamānā

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> olambenti

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -paripūrita-; S<sub>2</sub> paripūriṁ

<sup>8</sup> B salobhaya<sup>o</sup>

<sup>9</sup> phandāpayamānām

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -kaḍḍhentaṁ

<sup>11</sup> B rājathānī-

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> passa

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> rājagahañsamithunam

<sup>14</sup> MSS. apubbapariyena

<sup>15</sup> B kuhi nāma

diṭṭhapubbā ? Nanu esa tapaniyarasa' dhārāpiñjarakirano<sup>2</sup> divasakaro uggato ti ? ” Tam añño sitān katvā evam āha : “ Kim ummatio<sup>3</sup> 'si ? Nanu idānim eva<sup>4</sup> divasakaro atthāgato, so katham imam puṇṇacandam anubandhamāno uggacchissati ? Addhā pan' etam anekaratanappabhāsamudayasamujjalān<sup>5</sup> kassāpi<sup>6</sup> puññavato vimānam bhavissatī.” Te sabbe pi apasādayantā<sup>7</sup> aññe evam āhaṁsu : “ Kim bahum vilapatha ? N'ev' esa<sup>8</sup> puṇṇacando, na suriyo, na devavimānam, nahi tesam evarūpā sarasampatti<sup>9</sup> atthi, cakkaratanena pana etena bhavitabban ti.” Evam pavattakathāsallāpass'<sup>10</sup> eva tassa janassa candamajjalām pahāya tam cakkaratanam abhimukham hoti.

Tato tehi : “ Kassa nu kho idam nibbattan ti,” vutte, bhavissanti<sup>11</sup> vattāro :<sup>12</sup> “ Kass' aññassa ? Nanu<sup>13</sup> amhākam mahāraja pūritacakka-vattivatto ? Tass' etam nibbattan ti.”

Atha so ca mahājano ye<sup>14</sup> ca aññe passanti sabbe cakkaratanam eva anugacchanti. Tam pi cakkaratanam rāñño yeva atthāya attano ḡatatabhāvam īśpetukāmaṁ viya sattakkhattum pākāramatthakena nagaram anusandhāvitvā<sup>15</sup> rāñño antepuram<sup>16</sup> padakkhiṇam katvā antepurassa<sup>17</sup> uttarasiha-pañjara-sadise thāne yathā gandhapupphādhibi sukhena sakkā hoti pūjetum. Evam akkhāhataṁ viya tiṭṭhati. Evam thitassa pan' assa vātapaññacchiddādīhi pavisitvā nānāvirāgaratanappabhāsamujjalām antopāsādam alaṅkurumānam<sup>18</sup> pabhāsamūham disvā dassanatthāya sañjātābhilāso rājā hoti. Parijano pi 'ssa<sup>19</sup> piyavacanapābhātena ḡantvā tam attham nivedeti.

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ekaso tapāñirasa-

<sup>2</sup> B -siñeanakirano

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ummattako

<sup>4</sup> B idān' eva

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -samudayujjalān

<sup>6</sup> B ekassāpi

<sup>7</sup> B apasārayantā

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vippalanten' ev' esa ; S<sub>1</sub> vipalavanten' ev' esa

<sup>9</sup> B sirisampatti

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> evam pi vatta-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> bhavanti

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> cattāro

<sup>13</sup> B ayañ hi nanu

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> yo ca añño passati sabbo . . . . anugacchati

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> anusaṁśayitvā ; B anusaṁhyāyitvā

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> antopuram

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> antopurassa

<sup>18</sup> B alaṅkaramānam

<sup>19</sup> B omits 'ssa

Atha rājā balavapiti'pāmojjaphuṭṭhasariro pallaṅkam<sup>2</sup> mocetvā ut्थāy' āsanā sīhapañjara<sup>3</sup>samipām gantvā, tam cakkaratanaṁ disvā: "Sutām kho pana me taṁ—yassa rañño Khattiyassa muddhāvasittassa<sup>4</sup> tadah' uposathe paṇṇarase sīsaṁ nahātasse uposathikasse upari<sup>5</sup> pāśāda-varagatassa dibbah cakkaratanaṁ pātubhavati sahassāraṁ sanemikām sanābhikām sabbākāraparipūraṁ, so hoti rājā cakkavattiti—assām nu kho aham rājā cakkavattiti" cintayati. Kāliṅgarijassāpi sabbam<sup>6</sup> taṁ tath' eva ahosi.<sup>7</sup>

Sabbacakkavattinām hi<sup>8</sup> ekāhsam uttarāsaṅgaṁ karitvā, vāmena hatthena hatthisonḍa<sup>9</sup>sadisam panālisuvanna-bhiṅkāram ukkhipitvā, dakkhiṇena haithena cakkaratanaṁ udakena abbhukkiritvā: "Pavattati bhavaṁ cakkaratanaṁ, abhvijinātu<sup>10</sup> bhavam cakkaratanaṁ ti."

Vācanasamanantaram eva vehāsam abbhuggantvā cakkaratanaṁ pavattati, yassa pavatti samakilam eva so rājā cakkavattī nāma hoti, pavatto pana cakkaratane tam anuppabandhamāno<sup>11</sup> va rājā cakkavattiyānavaram āranya-vehāsam abbhuggacchati, atb' assa chattacāmarādihattho parijano c'eva antepurajano<sup>12</sup> ca tato nānappakārakañcuka-kavacādisannāhavibhūsitepa vividhābharaṇappabhāsamud-ayujjalena samussitudhajapāṭākapatimanditenā attano attano balakāyena saddhim uparājasenāpatippabhutayo pi vehāsam abbhuggantvā rājānam eva parivārayanti, rājaynt-takā parijanasaṅghaṭthām nagaravithisu bheriyo carapenti; "Tatā ambākāmī rañño cakkaratanaṁ nibbattam attano attano vibhavānuripena magditapasādhitā<sup>13</sup> sannipatthā ti." Mahājano pana pakatiyā cakkaratanaṁ sadden' eva sabbakicceṇi pahiya gandhapupphādini ādāya sannipatito va,<sup>14</sup> so pi sabbo vehāsam abbhuggantvā rājānam eva parivāreti, yassa yassa hi raññā saddhim gantukāmatā

<sup>1</sup> B -pāmujjaphuṭṭhasariro      <sup>2</sup> S, pallaṅkā

<sup>3</sup> B -pañcara-      <sup>4</sup> B muddhābhisittassa

<sup>5</sup> S, omits upari      <sup>6</sup> S, omits sabbam<sup>6</sup>      <sup>7</sup> B hoti

<sup>8</sup> S, pi      <sup>9</sup> B -sadisapanālisuvanṇabhiṅgāraṁ

<sup>10</sup> B abhijinātu      <sup>11</sup> B anubandhamano      <sup>12</sup> S, anto-

<sup>13</sup> S, z -pasāditā; B -pasādhanā      <sup>14</sup> B ca

uppajjati so so<sup>1</sup> akkāsagato va hoti, evanū dvādasayojanāyāmavitthāraparisā hoti, tattha ekapuriso pi hi<sup>2</sup> chin-nabbhinnasariro vā kiliṭṭhavattho vā natthi, suciparivāro hi rājā, cakkavatti<sup>3</sup> parisū nāma vijjādharaparisā viya akāse gacchamānā indanilamaṇipitale vippakīṇiparatanasadisā hoti. Kāliṅganarindassipi tath'<sup>4</sup> eva ahosi.

Taṁ pana cakkaratanañ rukkhaggānam upartipari nātiuceena gaganappadesena pavattati, yathā rukkhānam pupphaphalapallavehi atthikā<sup>5</sup> tāni sukhena gahetuñ sakkonti, yatha ca bhūmiyah thitā : "Esa rājā esa uparajā esa senāpatiti," sallakkhetuñ sakkonti, thānādisu ca iriyāpathesu yo yena iecheati so tena gacchati, eittakam-mādisippasutā<sup>6</sup> c' ettha attano attano kiccañ karontā yeva gacchanti, yath'eva hi bhūmiyah tathā tesah<sup>7</sup> sabbakie-cāni<sup>8</sup> akāse ijjhanti. Evanū cakkavattiparisāñ gahetvā tañ<sup>9</sup> cakkaratanañ vāmapassena Sinerum pahāya mahāsamuddassa uparibhāgena sattayojanasahasappamānam Pubbavidehāñ gacchati, tattha yojanubbedhena<sup>10</sup> dvādasayojanāya parikkhepato chattiṁsayojanāya parisāya sannivesakkhamo<sup>11</sup> sulabhārūpakaraṇo chāyudakasampanno sucisamatālo ramaṇyo bhūmibhāgo tassa uparibhāgena<sup>12</sup> tañ cakkaratanañ akkhāhatañ viya tiṭṭhati. Attha<sup>13</sup> tena saññāyena so mahājano otaritvā yathārtuciñ nahānabhojanādini sabbakiecāni karonto vāsam kappeti.<sup>14</sup> Kāliṅganarādhipassāpi sabbāñ<sup>15</sup> tath'eva ahosi.

Evanū vāsam upagate cakkavattimhi ye<sup>16</sup> tattha rājāno te "Paracakkam āgatam ti" sutvā<sup>17</sup> jinabalakāyāñ san-nipātētvā yuddhasajjā honti. Cakkaratanañ hi uppatti-samanantaram eva natthi so satto nāma yo paccatthikasafīya tañ rājanam ārabba āvudham ukkhipitum visahey<sup>18</sup>-ya, ayam ānubhāvo cakkaratanañ.

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits so so

<sup>2</sup> B omits hi

<sup>3</sup> B rājā cakkavatti

<sup>4</sup> B atthikānañ

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> tath' etesāñ

<sup>6</sup> B sabbāni

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits tañ

<sup>8</sup> B yojanubbedhe

<sup>9</sup> B sannisinnakkhamo

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> uparibhāge

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> attha

<sup>12</sup> B kappesi

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts tañ

<sup>14</sup> B omits ye

<sup>15</sup> B sutvā pi na ba-

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts na

Cakkānubhāvena hi tassa rāñño  
 Ariasesā<sup>1</sup> damatham upenti,  
 Arindamaṁ nāma narādhipassa  
 Ten' eva tam' vuocati tassa cakkaiḥ.

Tasmā sabbe pi rājāno attano<sup>2</sup> attano rājjasirivibhāvānurūpam pābhataiḥ gahetvā, taṁ rājānam upagamma pañatasirā<sup>3</sup> attano molimaniratanappabhāhi<sup>4</sup> nisekena<sup>5</sup> tassa pādapūjaṁ karontā : “Ehi kho mahārāja svāgatā te mahārāja<sup>6</sup> sakan te mahārāja anusāsa mahārājāti,” tassa kinkārapaṭissāvitam āpajjanti. Kāliṅga-narādhipassāpi tath' eva akaṁsu.

Evaṁ vutte pana rājā<sup>8</sup> cakkavatti : “Nāpi ettakamā nāma me anuvassaiḥ balim upakappethāti,” vadati, “nāpi bhogam<sup>9</sup> aññassa bhogam<sup>10</sup> acchinditvā aññassa deti.” Attano pana Dhammarājabhāvassa anurūpaya paññāya pāññatipātādīni upaparikkhitvā pemaniyena mañjunā sarena : “Passatha tātā pāññatipāto nām' esa āsevito<sup>11</sup> bhāvito babulikato yānikato<sup>12</sup> nirayasanivattaniko hotiti.” ādinā nayena Dhammām desetvā, “Pāgo na hantabbo, adinnaṁ nādātabbaṁ,<sup>13</sup> kāmesu micchācārā<sup>14</sup> na caritabbā, musā na bhāsittabbā,<sup>15</sup> majjaṁ na pātabbaṁ, yathā<sup>16</sup> bhūtañ ca bhuñjathāti, ovādaīḥ deti. Kāliṅgabbhūhujo<sup>17</sup> pi tath' eva akāsi.

“Kim pana sabbe pi rāñño<sup>18</sup> imam ovādaīḥ gaṇhantī? ” Buddhassāpi tāva sabbe 'va na gaṇhantī, rāñño kim pana gaṇhissanti<sup>19</sup>? Tasmā ye paññitā vibhāvino te<sup>20</sup> gaṇhantī, sabbe pan' ete anuyuttā bhavanti.

<sup>1</sup> B arayo asesā

<sup>2</sup> B attano once

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> panamita-

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -mañippabhāhi

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> nivesaken' assa ; B seken' assa pādapūjaṁ karonti

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit mah<sup>o</sup> sak<sup>o</sup> te

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -narapatissāpi

<sup>8</sup> B nararājā      <sup>9</sup> B omits bho<sup>o</sup>

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits bhogam

<sup>11</sup> B anāsevito abahulikato abhāvito

<sup>12</sup> B omite yānikato

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> anādātabbaṁ

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B micchā-

<sup>15</sup> B bhāgitabbā

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> yathā bhuttañ

<sup>17</sup> B Kāliṅgabbhūpo

<sup>18</sup> S<sub>1</sub> rājāno

<sup>19</sup> B aññassa pana kiñc gaṇhissanti

<sup>20</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits te

Atha nam<sup>1</sup> cakkaratanam evam Pubbavidehavāsinam ovāde diune katapūtarāse cakkavattibale<sup>2</sup> vehāsam abbhuggantvā puratthimasamuddam ajjhogāhati. Yathā yathā ca tam ajjhogāhati tathā tathā agadagandhañ ghāyitvā sañkhittaphaño nāgarājā viya sañkhittāmivippahārañ hutvā ogacehamānam mahāsamuddasalilām yojanamattam ogantvā<sup>3</sup> antosamudde vejuriyabhitti viya tiṭṭhati. Tañkhaṇa<sup>4</sup> yeva tassa rañño puññasirin daṭṭhukāmāni viya mahāsamuddatale vippakinñāni nānāratanāni tato tato agantvā tam padesam pūrayanti. Atha sā rājaparīsa tam nānāratanaparipūram mahāsamuddatalām disvā yathārueim ucchaṅgadžhi ādiyati<sup>5</sup> yathārueim ādinnaratanāya pana<sup>6</sup> parisaya tam cakkaratanam paṭinivattati.<sup>7</sup> Paṭinivattamāne<sup>8</sup> ca tasmin parīsa aggato hoti majjhe rājā ante cakkaratanāñ. Tam pi jalanidhijalam palobhiyamānam<sup>9</sup> iva cakkaratanasiriyā asahamānam<sup>10</sup> iva ca tena viyogañ nemimāñjalapariyantam abhibhavantam<sup>11</sup> tiran tam eva upagacchati.

Evañ rājā cakkavatti puratthimasamuddapariyantam Pubbavideham abhivijinitvā<sup>12</sup> dakkhiṇasamuddapariyantam Jambudipasi vijetukāmo cakkaratanadesitena maggena dakkhinadisabbhimukho gacchati. Kāliṅganarasabho pi tath<sup>13</sup> eva āgamāsi.

Evañ pavattamānassa pana tassa pavattividhānañ<sup>14</sup> senā sanniveso patirājāgamanam tesam anusāsanappadānañ<sup>15</sup> dakkhiṇasamuddam<sup>16</sup> ajjhogāhanam samuddasalilassa ogacehanam ratanādānan ti. Sabbam purimanayen' eva veditabbam. Vijinitvā pana tam dasasahassayojanap-

<sup>1</sup> B omits nam

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub>-balena ca karatanavehā- ; B cakkavattibalena

<sup>3</sup> B ganṭvā      <sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> tañkhaṇe      <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ādiyanti

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits pana      <sup>7</sup> B paṭinivatti      <sup>8</sup> B paṭivattamāne

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> palobhaya-      <sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> asayha-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> abhibhanantam ; B abhibharantam na tiram eva

<sup>12</sup> B vijinitvā      <sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pavatta- ; B pavattanavimānam

<sup>14</sup> B anusāsanipaṭipadānañ

<sup>15</sup> B ajjhogāhanam salilassa

pamāṇaṁ Jambudipam dakkhiṇasamuddato pi paccuttaritvā sattayojanasahassappamāṇam Aparagoyānaṁ<sup>1</sup> vijetum pubbe vuttanayen' eva gantvā tam pi samuddapariyantaṁ tath'<sup>2</sup> eva abhivijinitvā pacchimasamuddato pi uttaritvā aṭṭhayojanasahassappamāṇam Uttarakuṁ vijetum tath'<sup>3</sup> eva gantvā tam pi samuddapariyantaṁ tath'<sup>4</sup> eva abhivijiya uttarasamuddato pi paccuttarati.<sup>5</sup> Ettavatā raññā cakkavattinā caturantāya pañhaviya ādhipaccam adhigataṁ<sup>6</sup> hoti.

So<sup>5</sup> evaṁ vijitavijayo attano rajasirisampattidassanatthāni sapariso uddham gaganatalam abhilañghitvā suvicasitapadumuppalapundarikavanavicitte cattāro jātassare viya pañcasatapañcasataparittādīpaparivāre<sup>6</sup> cattāro mahādipe oloketvā, cakkaratanañdesiten' eva<sup>7</sup> maggena yathānukammam attano rājadhānim paccāgacchati. Atha nañ cakkaratanaṁ antopuradvāram<sup>8</sup> sobhayamānaṁ viya hutvā tiññhati. Evam patiññhite pana taśmīñ cakkaratanañ<sup>9</sup> rajante pure ukkāhi vā dipikāhi<sup>10</sup> vā kiñci karaṇiyāñ na hoti. Cakkaratanobhāso yeva<sup>11</sup> rattiandhakāraṁ<sup>12</sup> vidhamati. Ye pana andhakāratthikā honti tesam andhakāram eva hoti.<sup>13</sup> Kāliṅganaravaravarassāpi sabbam etāñ tath'<sup>14</sup> eva ahosi.

Evam pātubhūtacakkaratanassa pana cakkavattino amacca pakatimañgalahatthiññānaṁ samañ sucibhūmibhāgañ kāretvā, haricandanādihi surabhigandhehi upalimpāpetvā hetṭhā vicittavaṇṇa<sup>14</sup> surabhikusumasamo<sup>15</sup> skinnam upari suvaṇṇatārakanānam antarantārā samosaritamanuññakusumadāmapatimāñditavitānañ devavimānañ viya abhisankharitvā : "Evarūpassa nāma devahatthiratanassa āgamaññā cintethāti," vadanti. So pubbe vuttanayen' eva ma-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -dhanāñ                    <sup>2</sup> B tath' eva mahāñ vijinitvā

<sup>3</sup> B paccuttri                    <sup>4</sup> B abhigatañ                    <sup>5</sup> B eso

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B pañcasatapañcasataparittādīpaparivāre

<sup>7</sup> B cakkadesiten' eva                    <sup>8</sup> B antepura-

<sup>9</sup> B cakkaratane                    <sup>10</sup> B padipikāhi                    <sup>11</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -obhāsen' eva

<sup>12</sup> B rattiyañ                            <sup>13</sup> B omits hoti

<sup>14</sup> B hetṭhā pi vicittavaṇṇāñ

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -samā-

hādānām datvā silāni ca samādiya tam puññasampattim  
avajjanto nisidati.<sup>1</sup> Ath' assa puññānubhāvacodito<sup>2</sup> Chaddantakulā  
vā Uposathakulā vā tañ sakkāravisesam anu-  
bhavitukāmo taruṇaravimāṇḍalābhī rattacaranagivāmu-  
khapatimapditavisuddhasetusariro santappatiṭṭhito<sup>3</sup> susaṁ-  
hita<sup>4</sup> āṅgappačcaāṅgasanniveso vikasitarattapadumacārupok-  
kharo iddhimā yogi viya veħasagamanasamattho<sup>5</sup> manosi-  
lācūṇṇarañjitatariyanto viya rajatapabbato hatthisetṭho  
tasmim padese tiṭṭhati. So<sup>6</sup> Chaddantakulā āgacechanto  
sabbakanīṭṭho āgacechati. Uposathakulā<sup>7</sup> āgacechanto sab-  
bajetṭho. Kāliṅganarādhipassa<sup>8</sup> pana Uposathakulā āgant-  
vā nīṭṭhāsi.

Evam pātubhūfam pana tañ hatthiratanāñ disvā  
hatthigopakādayo haṭṭhatutthā vegena gantvā rāñño  
ārocenti. Rājā turitaturitam<sup>10</sup> āgantvā tañ disvā pasan-  
nacitto : " Bhaddakañ vata bho hatthiyānāñ sace dama-  
tham upoyyāti," cintayanto hattham pasāreti. Atha so  
gharadhenuvacchako<sup>11</sup> viya kaṇṇe olambetvā<sup>12</sup> sūratabhā-  
varā dassento rājānam upasāñkamati. Rājā tam ārohitu-  
kāmo hoti, ath' assa parijānā<sup>13</sup> adhippāyañ ūnatvā tañ  
hatthiratanāñ sovaṇṇa<sup>14</sup> ddhajasovaṇṇāñkārahemajāla-  
patiechannāñ katvā upanenti. Rājā tam anisidāpetvā va  
sattaratanañmayāya nisseṇiyā ārnyha ākāsagamananinna-  
citto hoti. Tassa saha cittuppāden' eva so hatthirājā  
rājabhāso viya indanilamapippabhājālānilaga<sup>15</sup> ganatalam  
abhiñghati. Tato eakkacārikāya<sup>16</sup> vuttanayen' eva sakala-  
larājaparisā. Iti sapariso rājā antopātarāse<sup>17</sup> yeva sakalam  
pathavim anusāsitvā<sup>18</sup> rājadhānim paccāgaechati. Evam  
mahiddhikāñ eakkavattino hatthiratanāñ hoti. Kāliṅgā-

<sup>1</sup> B nisidi<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> puññassa<sup>3</sup> B -maṇḍalābhī<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> sattāṅgappatiṭṭhito ; B sattappattiṭṭhō<sup>5</sup> B susaṁhata-<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B veħasām<sup>7</sup> B omits so<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -kulañ<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -narapatissa<sup>10</sup> B turitam<sup>11</sup> B ghare<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> lambetvā<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> parijano<sup>14</sup> S<sub>1</sub> suvanna-<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B -jālanila-<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -jālānilāga-<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> eakkavatticārikāya<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pātarāso<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> anusāñsāsitvā ; B anupariyāyitvā

vanisāmino pi tādisam eva ahosi. Evam pātubhūtahat-thiratanassa pana cakkavattino purisā<sup>1</sup> pakatimaṅgalassaṭṭhānāḥ sucisamatālāñ kāretvā<sup>2</sup> alaṅkaritvā ca<sup>3</sup> purimanayen' eva rāñño tassa āgamanacintanāttbam ussā-  
ham janenti. So purimanayen' eva katadānamānasakkāro samādinnasilabbato pāśādatale sukhānisinno<sup>4</sup> puññasam-pattiṁ samanussarati,<sup>5</sup> ath' assa puññānubhāvacodito Sindhavakulato vijjullatāvinaddhasaradakāla setavalāhaka-rāsisaesi riko rattapādo rattatunđo candappabhāpuñjasadisa-  
suddhasiniddhaghāna saṅghāṭasariro<sup>6</sup> kākagīvā viya inda-nilamaṇi viya ca kājavappena sisena samannāgatattā kākasiso suṭṭhu<sup>7</sup> kappetvā ṭhāpītehi viya muñjāsadi sehi<sup>8</sup> sañhavaṭṭaujugatehi<sup>9</sup> kesehi samannāgatattā muñjakeso veħāsaṅgamo Valāhako<sup>10</sup> nāma assarājā āgantvā tasminh  
thāne patiṭṭhabhati. Kāliṅgabhbhūpālassāpi tādisam eva  
hayaratanaṁ ahosi.

Sesāñ sabbañ hatthiratane vuttanayen' eva veditab-  
bañ.

Evam pātubhūtaassaratanassa pana rāñño cakkavattissa catuhatthāyāmañ sakaṭānābhisamapariṇāham<sup>11</sup> ubhosu antesu kaṇṇikapariyantato viniggatasuparisundhamuttāka-lāpehi<sup>12</sup> dyvihi kañcanapadumehi alaṅkatañ caturāstīmaṇi-sahassaparivārañ tārāgaṇapariyutassa punpacandassa sirim<sup>13</sup> paṭippharamānañ viya Vepullapabbatato<sup>14</sup> maṇi-rutanam āgacchati. Tass' evam āgatassa multājālakē ṭhāpetvā veṇuparamparāya saṭṭhibhāṭhappamāṇam ākāsam āropitassa rattibhāge samantato<sup>15</sup> yojanappamāṇam okāsam abhā pharati, yāya sabbo so<sup>16</sup> okāso aruṇuggamanavelāya viya sañjātāloko hoti. Tato kassakā kasikammañ vanijā āpaṇugghāṭanāñ te te ca sippino tañ tañ kammantañ

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> parisā

<sup>4</sup> B sakhañ

<sup>7</sup> B suṭṭhuñ

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Valāho

<sup>13</sup> B sirisampaṭi-

<sup>15</sup> B samantā

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts ca

<sup>5</sup> B anussarati

<sup>8</sup> B puñja-

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -paribhānañ

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Vephulla- ;

B vipulapabb-

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omits ca

<sup>6</sup> B -sañhata-

<sup>9</sup> B -uijugatigatehi

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> viniggatehi

<sup>16</sup> B omits so

payojenti divā tī maññamānā. Kāliṅganaralokādhipassāpi  
sabbam tam tath' eva ahosi.

Evam pātubhūtamāṇiratanassa pana cakkavattissa visayasukhavisesassa<sup>1</sup> visesakāraṇam itthiratanam pātubhavati. Maddarājakulato vā hi 'ssa aggamaheśim ānenti, Uttarakuruto vā puññānubhāvena sayam<sup>2</sup> āgacchati. Sā pana abhīrtipā dassaniyā pāsādikā paramāya vaṇṇapokkratāya<sup>3</sup> samannāgatā nātidighā nātirassā nātikisā nātithūlā nātikālī<sup>4</sup> nāceodatā<sup>5</sup> atikkantā mānusaih vaṇṇam appattā<sup>6</sup> dibbañi vaṇṇam, manussānah hi vaṇṇappabhā<sup>7</sup> bahi na niceharati, devānam atidūrañi niceharati. Tassā pana dvādasahatthappamāṇam padesañi sarfrābhā obhāseti. Sarirārasamphasso pan' assā sappimaṇḍe pakkhipitvā ḥapitassa satavibatassa tūlapicuno vā kappasapicuno vā samphasso<sup>8</sup> viya hoti. Rañño sitakāle tassā uṇhāni gattāni honti uṇhe sitāni,<sup>9</sup> tassa niceakālam eva supisitassa<sup>10</sup> abhinavassa catujjatisamayojitassa haricandanassa gandho kāyato vāyati, hasitakathitakālesu<sup>11</sup> tassā mukhato tañkhānañ vikasitasa<sup>12</sup> eva niluppalassa atisurabhigandho vāyati. Eva rūpasamphassa<sup>13</sup> gandhasampattiuyuttā pi rājānam disvā nisinnāsanato aggidaddhā viya paṭhamam eva uṭhabhati, tasminn nisinne tassa tālavāñena<sup>14</sup> vijanādikiceañi katvā pacchā nisidati. "Kih karomi devāti" vācāya kiñkāram patisāveti, rañño manāpam eva karoti, yañ rañño piyañ tad eva vadati, thapetvā rājānam aññam purisañ cittena pi na<sup>15</sup> pattheti. Kāliṅgagandhabbarūpāssāpi<sup>16</sup> tādisam eva itthiratanam ahosi.

Evam pātubhūtaitthiratanassa pana rañño cakkavattissa dhanakaraṇyānah kiccañāñ<sup>17</sup> yathāsukham<sup>18</sup> pavatta-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -sukhaya-

<sup>2</sup> B sayam vā

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vaṇṇasundarātāya

<sup>4</sup> B nātikālā

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> nātiodatā

<sup>6</sup> B asampattā dibbavaṇṇañ

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vaṇṇabhā- ; B vaṇṇābhā

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> phasso ; B phassaviseso

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sitāni

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> supiñsitassa

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sitakathitakāle

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> evañ rū-

<sup>13</sup> B -vaṇḍena bija-

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits na

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -kandappa-

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> kiccañi

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -sukhappattanatthāñ

\*

natthaṁ gabapatiratanam pātubhavati. So pakatiyā 'va Mahābhogo Mahābhogakule jāto rāñño dhanarāśivaddhako setṭhibigahapati hoti. Cakkaranānubhāvasahitam pan' assa kammavipākajām dibbacakkhum pātubhavati, yena antopāthaviyaṁ<sup>1</sup> dvijoyanābbhantare<sup>2</sup> nidhim passati. So tam sampattīn disvā tutṭhahadayo gantvā : "Apposukko tvāṁ deva hohiti,<sup>3</sup> aham te dhanena dhanakaraṇiyāṁ karissāmiti," rājānaṁ dhanena pavāretvā pūraṇ<sup>4</sup> hiraññasuvappassa kumbhim uddharitvā : "Alam ettāvatā mahārājā," sabbāni dhanakaraṇiyāṁ sampādeti. Kāliṅgapuññapuñjassāpi tath' eva sampādesi.<sup>5</sup>

Evam pātubhūtagahapatiratanassa pana rāñño<sup>6</sup> cakkavattissa sabbakiccasāṁvidhānasamattham parināyakaratnam pātubhavati. So rāñño jetṭhaputto 'va hoti. Pakatiyā 'va pañḍito byatto medhāvi vibhāgi,<sup>7</sup> rāñño puññānubhāvān nissāya pan' assa attano kammānubhāvena paracittāñānam<sup>8</sup> uppajjati, yena<sup>9</sup> dvādasayojānāya rājaparisaya<sup>10</sup> cittacārañ flatvā upayāpetabbam<sup>11</sup> upayāpetum apayāpetabbam apayāpetum taemīn tasmīn thānantare ḥapetabbam<sup>12</sup> ḥapetum rāñño ahite ca hite ca vavatthāpetum samattho<sup>13</sup> hoti. So pi tam<sup>14</sup> attano anubhāvān disvā tutṭhahadayo gantvā : "Apposukko tvāṁ deva hohi, yathāsukhaṁ rajjasukham anubhava<sup>15</sup> aham anusāsissamiti," rājānaṁ sabbakicceānu-sāsanena pavāreti. Kāliṅganarissaram<sup>16</sup> pi tath' eva pavāresi.<sup>17</sup>

Evam pātubhūtasattaratano<sup>18</sup> rājā<sup>19</sup> Kāliṅgacakkavatti ekadivasaṁ sabbalañkārapatimāñdito mālāvilepanadharo

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts pi

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits dvi- ; B tiyojana-

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B hoti

<sup>4</sup> B suṭṭhum

<sup>5</sup> B sampādeti

<sup>6</sup> B omits rāñño

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits vibhāgi

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> paracittavijānanāñāpam

<sup>9</sup> B inserts ca ; S<sub>1</sub> yo pana

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits rāja-

<sup>11</sup> B upaṭhāpetabbam upaṭhāpetum anupaṭhāpetabbam anupaṭhāpetum

<sup>12</sup> B omits ḥapetabbam

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> samatthā

<sup>14</sup> B omits tam

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> anubhāvān

<sup>16</sup> B Kāliṅganarindassa pi

<sup>17</sup> B pavāreti

<sup>18</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -bhūtatta- •

<sup>19</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits rājā ; B Kāliṅgo

rājamaṇḍalakirītakūṭamāṇimadhu karaparicumbitapāda-pā-  
ñkajo chaitihsayojanāya senāya parivuto sabbasetāti Kelā-  
sakūṭapātibhāgam<sup>1</sup> gajaratānam śruyha lokaloceanāni  
saphalāni<sup>2</sup> karonto mahatā sirivilāsenā mātāpitunnam<sup>3</sup>  
assamapādam pāyāsi, ath' assa sabbaBuddhanām jayamaṇ-  
galassa<sup>4</sup> puthuvicakkānabhibhūtassa mahabodhimandassā<sup>5</sup>  
uparibhāgena<sup>6</sup> nāgo gantūnāsakkhi rāññā punappuna<sup>7</sup>  
codito pi nāsakkhi yeva, atha rāñño purohito rāññā  
saddhīm gacehanto : "Ākāse āvaraṇām nāma natthi, kin  
nu kho rājā gajaratām pescetu na sakkoti vimāṇisissāmiti,"  
ākāsato oruyla sabbaBuddhanām jayapallaṅkam puthavi-  
nābhīmaliśbodhimandam passi. Tadā kira tattva rāja-  
karisamatte<sup>8</sup> tbāne sasakāmassumattam pi tiṇām nāma  
natthi, rajatapattavāṇṇavālukā vippakinṇā hoti, samantā  
tinatalāvanaspatayo<sup>9</sup> bodhimandam padakkhiṇāt katvā<sup>10</sup>  
āvattiityā bodhimandabhibhūtā va atṭhañsu. Brāhmaṇo  
tarā bhūmibhāgam oloketvā : "Idam<sup>11</sup> sabbaBuddhanām  
kilesaviddhānsanatthānam, imassa uparibhāgena<sup>12</sup> Sak-  
kādihi pi na sakkā gantun ti," cintetvā Kāliṅgacakkavattino  
santikāni gantvā : "Otara mahārāja, ayām bhūmibhāgo  
sabbaBuddhavaṇṇito,<sup>13</sup> viddhānsitasakalakilesandhakrā  
sabbadasabalā taruṇasuriyā viya idhāśinā virocenti,<sup>14</sup>  
catunahutādhikadvyojanasatasahassabahalāyācalāya nā-  
bhībhūto, sāgarapariyantāya mediniyā<sup>15</sup> niecalatthānam,  
imassa sabbaBuddhanām kilesajālapadālanatthānassa na-  
makkārañ karohi, pūjāsakkārañ cānuvidhehi, ye<sup>16</sup> te  
cakkavattino hatthiratanabhbūtā Uposathakule jātā gajavāra  
sabbe pi te etam padesam patvā koṭṭiyamānā pi na upa-  
gacehanti, etena nāgenāpi upagantum ito uttarī<sup>17</sup> na

<sup>1</sup> Kelāsasmakuṭa-      <sup>2</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> saphalam      <sup>3</sup> B -pitūnām

<sup>4</sup> B jayamandalassa pathavi-      <sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -mandalassa

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -bhāge      <sup>7</sup> B punappunām      <sup>8</sup> B karisamattaṭhāne

<sup>9</sup> B vanappatiyo      <sup>10</sup> B imām      <sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> uparibhāge

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -vannitoko      <sup>13</sup> B virocenti

<sup>14</sup> B medāniyā naceanatthānām sabbaBuddhanām kilesa-  
jālapadālanatthānām nayanasakkārañ karohi.

<sup>15</sup> B ye 'me      <sup>16</sup> B uttari

sakkā, ākañkhanto vajirañkusena saññaiñ datvā pesehitī” āha.

Rājā tassa vacanañ sutvā : Nāssāma mayam yathā imassa vacanam yadi vā saccam yadi vā alikan ti” vimahsanto vajirañkusena varakuñjaram pesesi. So pana gajarājā tena cakkavattinā vajirañkusena kottetvā pesito pañiravabharitadasadisākuharanā saram nicchāretvā patisakkitvā sopñam ukkhipitvā givam unnāmetvā garum bhārañ vahitum asakkonto viya ākāse yeva nisiditvā kesarinakhapafijarena viya narindena punappuna<sup>3</sup> vijiyamāno koñcasakupo viya naditvā vedanaiñ sahitum asakkonto kālam akāsi. Rājā tassa matabhāvam ajānanto<sup>4</sup> tathā nisinno ‘va<sup>5</sup> ahosi.

Tadā Kāliñgabhāradvājo : “Mahārāja tava nāgo niruddho, na sakñā tayā gajavaram ārūjhena yañ kiñci kurutā bodhimāñdamattihakena gantum aññaiñ nāgam<sup>6</sup> ākañkhatāti” āha. Rañño puññiddhiyā añño gajarājā Uposathakulā<sup>7</sup> gantvā<sup>8</sup> piññhim upanāmesi. Rājā tam abhirūlho<sup>9</sup> matañgam<sup>10</sup> patamānañ disvā vimhito<sup>11</sup> ākāsato oruyhabodhimāñdam oloketvā tam pāññihāriyam<sup>12</sup> passitvā Kāliñgabhāradvājassa thutinā karonto : “Tvam evāsi sambuddho sabbaññū sabbadassāviti,” āha. Brāhmaṇo tam anadhi-vāsetvā attānañ nicaññhāne thapetvā Buddhe<sup>14</sup> yeva ukkhipitvā vanñento : “Mahārāja mayam byañjanam disvā<sup>15</sup> byākarañgasamathā sutabuddhā nāma. Buddhā<sup>16</sup> pana<sup>17</sup> sabbaññū sabbavidū. Buddhā hi atitādibhedāñ sabbañ jānanti ca<sup>18</sup> vadanti ca lakkhañena. Mayam pana āgama-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit vajirañ-

<sup>2</sup> B codetvā pesito pañiravasahitam dasadisā-

<sup>3</sup> B punappunam vijiyamāno

<sup>4</sup> B inserts so

<sup>5</sup> B anujānanto

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> omits ‘va

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> nāgam āsañ ti; S<sub>2</sub> āsañkamāti

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -kulāñ

<sup>9</sup> B āgantvā<sup>10</sup> B inserts ‘va

<sup>11</sup> MSS. matanāgañ

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> vismito; S<sub>2</sub> vismino

<sup>13</sup> B pāññihārañ

<sup>14</sup> B Buddhañ

<sup>15</sup> B viditvā

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit Buddhā

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits pana

<sup>18</sup> B vivaranti ca nā lakkhañena

purisā attano sippabaleneva jānāma<sup>1</sup> tañ ca ekadesam eva  
jānāma, Buddhā pana sabbam attahā karatalāmalakam<sup>2</sup>  
iva niravasesari janantiti," āha.

Rājā Buddhaduṇe sutvā somanassappatto hutvā sakala-  
ekkavājavasikehi bahūni vicittavatthābharaṇagandhaku-  
sumādini śharāpetvā jalanidhivelapariyantaṁ Jambusaṇ-  
ḍam<sup>3</sup> ekamaṇḍapam viya alaṅkaritvā sattāham dhūpadipa-  
pupphagandhādhajapatākam<sup>4</sup> vassamānacandanacūḍām  
vināvenumurajanādamanoharām naccamānalalitayutatira-  
maṇiyām bodhipūjam kārāpetvā tasmim<sup>5</sup> padese atthāra-  
sahattham Mandaragirivirocamānam<sup>6</sup> suvanṇatthambham  
ussāpetvā tassa<sup>7</sup> sattaratanaṁ mayām vedikam kāretvā<sup>8</sup>  
ratanavālukam okirītvā ratanapākārena parikkhipitvā  
sattaratanaṁ mayam Indacāpakaḷāpakkappadvārakoṭṭhakam  
kārāpetvā devasikam pupphānam saṭṭhivāhasahassāni<sup>9</sup>  
sannipātētva yāva jivam mahābodhipūjai katvā tāva  
tiṁsabbhavanam agamāsi.

Evanī vimalalocano imām Dhammadesanām sandassetvā  
jātakam samodhānento pariyośāne, tividhamahādvārehi  
pañcadasakoṭṭhāsehi saṭṭhiyā ca nayaḥasassehi vibhajitvā,  
duddasatiā gambhirāni<sup>10</sup> gambhirattā duddasāni duk-  
khasamudayanirodhamaggalakkhaṇāni cattāri ariyasac-  
cāni<sup>11</sup> pakāsetvā anekadevamanussasahassāni desanā-  
matarasam pāyetvā : "Na bhikkhave idān' eva pubbe pi  
Ānando suranaravimhāpaniyām bodhipūjam akāsi yevāti,"  
vatvā, therassa bodhipūjam candamaṇḍale<sup>12</sup> paharanto  
viya ukkhipitvā, sāgarapiṭṭhe vāsitatelam<sup>13</sup> vippakiranto  
viya sabbattha pattharitvā, ratanaghārassa maṇikkhandhena  
kuṭām gaṇhanto viya Ānandattherassa bodhipūjāmaṇik-  
khandhena desanākuṭām<sup>14</sup> gāhāpetvā : "Tadā rājā Ānando

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> jānamānatañ ca

<sup>2</sup> B karatale

<sup>3</sup> B Jambumaṇḍalam

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> dhūpadhūpa-

<sup>5</sup> B inserts devasikam

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -girim iva viro-

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits tassa

<sup>8</sup> B kārāpetvā

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> saṭṭhim

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits gambhirāni

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit ariya-

<sup>12</sup> B dhajamāṇḍale

<sup>13</sup> B ṭhāpitatelam pattharanto

<sup>14</sup> B desanāya

ahosi, Kālingabbhāradvājo aham asmiti," vatvā jātakam̄ samodbhānesi.

Evam phalaruhamahābodhi Satthari dharamāne Jetavanavihāradvāre<sup>1</sup> patitthitā ti.<sup>2</sup>

Iti Jetavane munirājasuto  
Phalasambhavabodhivaram̄ varadhi  
Sunidhāya vidhāya maham̄<sup>3</sup> mahito  
Muninā katalokahito ti<sup>4</sup> thuto.  
Ānandabodhikathā.

Katham dakkhiṇamahāsakhā parinibbutे Bhagavati Laṅkādipe patitthitā ti?

Tam pana vibhajante<sup>5</sup> hi: sā<sup>6</sup> panāyaṁ dakkhiṇamahāsakhā kena gahitā? Kenanītā? Kena patitthāpītā? Kena pūjītā? Kena paripālītā ti? Ete pañca abbhantara-pañhā pi<sup>7</sup> vissajjeyyā bhavanti.

Tattha: Kena gahitā ti? Dhammāsokena narindena gahitā. Kenanītā ti? Saṅghamitthaitheriyā ānitā. Kena patitthāpītā ti? Raññā Devānañpiyatissena patitthāpītā. Kena pūjītā ti? Buddhadīhi pūjītā. Kena paripālītā ti? Bodhiguttādīhi paripālītā.

Kathaṁ Dhammāsokena narindena gahitā ti.

Yo so Bhagavā catuvesārajjavisārado<sup>8</sup> dasabaladharo<sup>9</sup> āśabhaṇṭhānatthāyī sihanādanādī sabbasattutamo Dhammissaro Dhammarājā Dhammādhīpīti Dhammadīpo Dhammasarano saddhammavaracakkavatti sammāsambuddho dvattimāsamahāpurisalakkhaṇapatimāṇḍito<sup>10</sup> asītiyā<sup>11</sup> anubyañjanehi samanubyañjito<sup>12</sup> nilapitalohitādivicittavanno<sup>13</sup> byāmappabhāparikkhittavilāso, vikasitakamaluppalapuṇḍarikapatimāṇḍitasalilatalāni viya tārāgaṇaramsi-jālasothāsamujjalitaganatalāni viya sañjhāppabhā-Indadhanuvijjullatāparikkhittakanakagirisikharo viya

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Jetavanadvāre      <sup>2</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> omit ti

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> vidhā maham̄      <sup>4</sup> B thuto ti

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vibhajente      <sup>6</sup> B sāyaṁ      <sup>7</sup> B omits pi

<sup>8</sup> B catuvesārajjavatto<sup>14</sup> B omits dasa<sup>15</sup> <sup>10</sup> B bāttimā-

<sup>11</sup> B inserts dasabaladharo      <sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> samanubyañpito

<sup>13</sup> B -lohitādīhi

attano sirivibhavena<sup>1</sup> lokam ekālokam kurumāno bodhaney-yapuggale<sup>2</sup> disvā, Mahākassapādinam atthāya tigāvute pi, Āngulimālālavakādinam<sup>3</sup> atthāya timsayojane pi, Pukkusādinam atthāya pañcacattālīsayojane pi, Mahākap-pinappahutinam<sup>4</sup> atthāya visādhikayojanasate pi, Vanavāsi<sup>5</sup>Tissasāmamaṇerādinam atthāya tigāvutādhi-kavisātirekayojanasate<sup>6</sup> pi, Dhaniyādinam atthāya sat-tayojanasate pi, Cūḍodarādinam<sup>7</sup> atthāya dīpantare pi, Mātudevaputtādinam<sup>8</sup> atthāya devaloke pi, Bakabrahma-dinam atthāya Brahmaloke pi muhuttamattena<sup>9</sup> pañ-ñāyitvā nibaddham<sup>10</sup> turitacārikām caranto, kadaci Sāriputta Moggallānādihi chaṭṭabhiññehi mahiddhikehi mahasāvakēhi parivnto<sup>11</sup> usabhaṇṇaparivuto viya usabharajā, sihagaṇṇaparivārīto viya siharajā, garuṇanikara-parivārīto viya supaṇṇarajā, Kulācalaparivārīto viya girirajā rāhīsisaḥassaparivārīto viya divasakaro, daṇḍadipanikaramajjhagato viya pajjalitadiparukkho, gāmanigamanagaravanabhavanādini<sup>12</sup> chabbanñāhi Buddharasmihi<sup>13</sup> nimujjapento, lokānukampaya<sup>14</sup> tisatachasanavasatayojanāvattesu antomajjhimamahā-mandalesu<sup>15</sup> gāmanigamapatipātiyā aturitacārikām caranto, pasādapāmojjaparavasehi<sup>16</sup> janehi samantā yojanasatam ekakolāhalam kārāpento, veneyyabandhavānam amatapuradvāram vivaranto, padaparamānam sag-gupagamananisseeñih<sup>17</sup> dassento, Dhammadundubhim<sup>18</sup> ahaññianto, Dhammasaṅkhām Dhammavaṁsaṁ dhamanto, Dhammadhhajam Dhammakuntam<sup>19</sup> ussāpento, veney-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits -vi-    <sup>2</sup> B S<sub>2</sub> -puggalam    <sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Āngulimālālavakā-

<sup>4</sup> B Pakkusātippabhūtinam atthāya

<sup>5</sup> B VanavāsiTissa-                         <sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -visatiyojana-

<sup>7</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Cūḍodharā-                                 <sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> Matalideva-

<sup>9</sup> B muhuttamatte

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> niecaññi baddham ; B nibaddha-

<sup>11</sup> B -parivārīto viya                         <sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -vanagahanādihi

<sup>13</sup> B Buddharasmihi                                 <sup>14</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> lokānukampakāya

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> antesu

<sup>16</sup> B -pāmojjamānasahi

<sup>17</sup> B saggamagganisseeñih

<sup>18</sup> B dudrubhiñ

<sup>19</sup> B -kontam

yakamalākaraṁ vibodhento, paramamadhuraṁ catusac-  
capānam<sup>1</sup> pāyento, saddhādhikānaṁ nirupam-  
arūpakāyena<sup>2</sup> paññādhikānaṁ gambhiraDhammākāyena  
tosento, rūpappasannarūpappamāṇānaṁ vaṇṇasiriyā  
ghosappasannaghosappamāṇānaṁ saddasiriyā lūkhap-  
pasannalūkhappamāṇānaṁ appicchatādīvatasiriyā<sup>3</sup>  
DhammappasannaDhammappamāṇānaṁ mahāvajirañā-  
diguṇasiriyā<sup>4</sup> santappento, sattatiṁsavīdaṁ bodhipak-  
khiyatana vassanā vassāpento, anaññasādīśrāṇām<sup>5</sup>  
desanā Gaṅgam pavattento<sup>6</sup> ariyamaggasalilena kilesa-  
parijāhaṁ nibbāpento, catnrasīti Dhammakkhandhasa-  
sāni desetvā,<sup>7</sup> catuvisati asaṅkheyya devamanusse bhavaka-  
ntārao pataretvā,<sup>8</sup> pañcaceattājīsavassāni thatvā paripak-  
kañāne tikkhindriye satte<sup>9</sup> catusaccām bodhāpetvā,  
aparipakkañānānam mudindriyānam aviditasattānam<sup>10</sup>  
maggāmaggaṁ kathetvā, mohanDhakāravidhamanāya  
Dhammādipāṁ,<sup>11</sup> saṁsārasāgarataranāya Dhammamahān-  
āvanā, kusalaDhammavadane akusalatilakasodhanāya  
Dhammādāsaṁ, kilesabyādhividdhaisanāya<sup>12</sup> Dhammosa-  
dhañca anāgatānaṁ sattānam<sup>13</sup> atthāya patiṭṭhāpetvā,  
karacaraṇasarirasamphuṭṭhasākhāpāṇapalālamattam<sup>14</sup>  
pi yāv'ajjatanā saggamokkhasukhasādhanām<sup>15</sup> cetiyān  
katvā, sabbaṁ Buddhakiccaṁ niṭṭhāpetvā, mahāSinernmud-  
dhani jalitvā<sup>16</sup> sakalalokagata<sup>17</sup> timiranikaraṇi viddhañ-  
setvā, mahāvuṭṭhidhārānipātē<sup>18</sup> nibbutamahāaggikkhan-  
dho viya, Kusinārāyam<sup>19</sup> upavattane Mallānaṁ sālavane  
antare yamakasālānaṁ visākhapuṇṇamadīvase rattiyā

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omits catu-

<sup>2</sup> B rūpakayena

<sup>3</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> appicchatāditapasiriyā

<sup>4</sup> B mahāvajirañāṇaguṇasiriyā

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -saraṇām<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> upavattento

<sup>7</sup> B omits desetvā

<sup>6</sup> B santāretvā<sup>9</sup> S<sub>2</sub> sacce

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B saccānaṁ

<sup>11</sup> B Dhammappadipāṁ

<sup>12</sup> B saṅkilesabyādhividdhamanāya

<sup>13</sup> B omits sattānam

<sup>14</sup> B -palāsamattam

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -sādhakanā

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -muddhami jalitvā

<sup>17</sup> B omits -gata<sup>18</sup> B -vātanipātē

<sup>19</sup> B Kusinārāya

paccūsasamaye nibbānapuram pavisanto, eatuvisati koṭisatasahassasamāpattiyo pavisitvā,<sup>1</sup> videsaḥ gacchanto nātigāṇam<sup>2</sup> alīṅgitvā viya sabbāḥ samāpattisukham anubhavitvā, dasasahassalokadhātuyo kampetvā, anupādisesaya<sup>3</sup> nibbānadhadhātuyaḥ parinibbāyi.<sup>4</sup>

Iti vihitavieittāsesalokatthacāro,  
Tibhavapati<sup>5</sup> mahiddhi Dhammarajā munindo,  
Ravisajutisobho so pi yāto vināsam,  
Marañam akuruṇantāḥ kañ hi loke jaheyyāti<sup>6</sup>?

Dasabalaparinibbānakathā.

Evam Magadhadhipassa Ajātasattunarindassa atthame sahvacakhare parinibbute Bhagavati lokanāthe Kusinārāyāḥ samāgatānāḥ sañkhypatham atikkantānāḥ bhikkhūnām majhe gaṇapāmokkhānām sattannām bhikkhusataḥsaḥsānām saṅghatthero īyasmā Mahākassapo sattāhāparinibbute Satthari Subhaddena buddha<sup>8</sup>pabajitena: “Alam āvuso, mā socittha, mā paridevittha, sumuttā mayā<sup>9</sup> tena Mahāsamaṇena upaddutā ca mayāḥ homa ‘idañ vo kappati idañ vo na kappatiti,’ idāni pana mayā<sup>10</sup> yam<sup>11</sup> icehissāma tam karissāma yañ na icehissāma na tam karissāmāti” vuttavacanam anussaranto, edisassa<sup>12</sup> ea saṅghasannipātassa<sup>13</sup> puna dullabhabhāvam maññamāno: “Thānañ kho pan’etam vijjati yam pāpabhikkhū, atitasatthukam pāvacanan ti maññamānā, pakkhañ labhitvā na cirass’ eva saddhammam antaradhāpeyyūnū, yāva Dhammadvinayo titthati tāva anatitasatthukam eva pāvacanāḥ hoti. Vuttam h’etam Bhagavatā: ‘Yo vo Ānanda mayā Dhammo ca Vinayo ca desito paññatto so vo mam’ accayena satthā ti,’ yan nūnāhañ Dhammañ ca Vinayañ ca saṅgāyeyyāñ yathayidañ

<sup>1</sup> B pavisetvā

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B nātijanam

<sup>3</sup> B anupādisesanibbāna-

<sup>4</sup> B parinibbāyiti

<sup>5</sup> B mahiddhi

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> jaheyya

<sup>7</sup> B omits -sata-

<sup>8</sup> B vuddha-

<sup>9</sup> B omits mayām

<sup>10</sup> B yam icehāma tam karissāma yañ na icehāma tam na karissāmāti; S<sub>2</sub> yam icehissāma tam karissāmāti vuttavacanam

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> esassa

<sup>12</sup> B sannipātassa

sāsanam addbhaniyām assa ciratthitikam. Yañcāhaṁ<sup>1</sup> Bhagavatā: 'Dhāressasi<sup>2</sup> pana me tvām Kassapa sāṇāni<sup>3</sup> paṁsukulāni nibbasanānīti' vatvā civare<sup>4</sup> sādhāraṇaparibhogena ca, 'aham pi<sup>5</sup> bhikkhave yāvad eva ākañkhāmi vivice' eva kāmehi paṭhamajjhānam upasampajja viharāmi, Kassapo pi<sup>6</sup> bhikkhave yāvad eva ākankhati vivice' eva kāmehi paṭhamajjhānam upasampajja viharatiti,' evamādinā nayena navānupubbavihārachalabhiññapabhede uttarimanussadhamme attanā samassmatthapanena ca anuggahito, tathā<sup>7</sup> ākāse pāṇīm cāletvā alaggacittataya c'eva candopamapaṭipadāya ca pasaṁsito, tassa me kim aññam ānanyām<sup>8</sup> bhavissatiti?' Nanu maññ Bhagavā rājā viya<sup>9</sup> sakakavacaissariyānuppadānena attano kulavaṇisapatiṭṭhāpako puttaiḥ, 'Saddhammavaṇisapatiṭṭhāpako me ayaṁ bhavissatiti,' mantvā iminā asādhāraṇena anuggahena<sup>10</sup> anuggahesi imāya ca uṭārāya pasaṁsaya pasaṁsiti"<sup>11</sup> cintetvā, Dhamma Vinayasaṅgāyanatthām<sup>12</sup> bhikkhūnam ussāhaṁ janayanto, Subhaddena buḍḍhapabajitena<sup>13</sup> kathitam anācāram ārocetvā: "Handa mayam āvuso Dhammañ ca Vinayañ ca saṅgāyeyyāma,<sup>14</sup> pure adhammo dippati dhammo paṭibāhiyati,<sup>15</sup> avinayo dippati<sup>16</sup> vinayo paṭibāhiyati, adhammavādino balavantā honti Dhammavādino dubbalā honti, avinayavādino balavantā honti Vinayavādino dubbalā hontiti," vatvā: "Tena hi bhante thero bhikkhū uccinatūti," vutte, sakalanavaṅga Satthusāsanapariyattidhare puthujjanasotāpannasakadāgāmi-anāgāmisukkhavipassakakhīṇāsavabhikkhū<sup>17</sup> anekasate<sup>18</sup> anekasatasahasre<sup>19</sup> ca vajjetvā, tipiṭakasabbapariyattip-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> sacāhaṁ    <sup>2</sup> B dhārissasi pana yo    <sup>3</sup> S<sub>1</sub> sāsanāni

<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> vatthā vivare; B civara-    <sup>5</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B omit pi

<sup>6</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits pi    <sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> yathā

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>2</sub> kim maññam ānanyām; B ānaṇyām

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> inserts cakkavatti    <sup>10</sup> B omits anuggahena

<sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> -saṅgāhanatthām    <sup>12</sup> B vuddha-

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B saṅgāyāma    <sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> B paṭibāhiyati

<sup>15</sup> B inserts pure    <sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -khiṇāsave; S<sub>2</sub> inserts na

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> anekasata-    <sup>18</sup> B anekasahasre vivajjetvā

pabbhedadhare<sup>1</sup> paṭisambhidāppatte<sup>2</sup> mahānubhāve yobhuy-  
yena Bhagavata etadaggam āropite te vijjādippabhede  
khiṇāsavabхikkhū yeva ekūnapañcasate paṭiggahetvā<sup>3</sup>  
Ānandena pana kiñci Dasabaladesitam suttageyyādi  
Bhagavato asammukhā paṭiggahitam nāma natthi.  
“Ānandañ vinā saṅgiti<sup>4</sup> na sakka kātuñ. Tathā pi so  
sakaraṇīyo Sakyakulappasūto, ahañ taścim ativiya  
vissattho: keci bhikkhū chandāgamananā<sup>5</sup> viya mañ-  
ñnamānā, ‘bahu asekhasaṭisambhidāppatte<sup>6</sup> bhikkhū<sup>7</sup>  
thaṭpetvā Ānandāñ sekhaṭisambhidāppattam thero  
uccinīti,’ upavadeyyunā, tam parūpavādanā parivajjento<sup>8</sup>  
bhikkhūnañ yevānumatiyā gahessāmīti,” cintento,<sup>9</sup> tassa  
okāsañ thaṭpetvā bhikkhūhi: “Ayāñ bhante āyasmā<sup>10</sup>  
Ānando kiñcapi sekho abhabbo<sup>11</sup> agatiñ gantuñ, bahu ca  
tena Bhagavato santike dhammo ca vinayo ca pariyatto,  
tena hi bhante thero Ānandam pi uccinatūti,” abhiyācito<sup>12</sup>  
tam gaḥetvā pañcasatam paripūresi.

Tato therā<sup>13</sup>: “Kattha nu kho mayañ Dhammañ ca  
Vinayañ ca saṅgāyeyyāmāti ?”<sup>14</sup> āvajjantā.<sup>15</sup> Rājagaham  
disvā, “Na aññe bhikkhū<sup>16</sup> Rājagahe vassam upagaccheyyun  
ti,” anussāvetvā, Jambudipe cārikāñ caramānā tattha  
tattha sokasallasamappitam mahājanam assāsentā,<sup>17</sup> Rāja-  
gaham agamirñsu.

Ānandattheropi Bhagavato pattacivaram gaḥetvā bhikkhu-  
saṅghaparivuto Kusinārāya nikhamitvā cārikāñ caramāno  
attano<sup>18</sup> gatagataṭṭhāne mahatā paridevanena :<sup>19</sup> “Bhante  
Ānanda<sup>20</sup> kuhiñ Satthārañ thaṭpetvā āgato’ siti ?” rodamā-  
nam<sup>21</sup> mahājanam anusāsento, anupubbena Sāvatthim

<sup>1</sup> B pariyattiippabhedapaṭisambhidappatte

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -ppatta-      <sup>3</sup> S<sub>2</sub> pariggahetvā      <sup>4</sup> B saṅgitim

<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub> jandagāminam      <sup>6</sup> B asekhasaṭisambhidappatte

<sup>7</sup> B parivajjanto      <sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> cintetvā      <sup>9</sup> B omits āyasmā

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> āhacco      <sup>11</sup> S<sub>2</sub> adhiyācito      <sup>12</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> therō

<sup>13</sup> B saṅgāyāmāti      <sup>14</sup> S<sub>1</sub> āvajjentā

<sup>15</sup> S<sub>2</sub> inserts hi      <sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> anusāsento

<sup>17</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits attano      <sup>18</sup> B paridevena

<sup>19</sup> B omits Ānanda      <sup>20</sup> B kandantam

patvā Bhagavato parinibbānadiyase viya mahāparideve pātubhūte aniccatāpatisaṁyuttiyā<sup>1</sup> dhammiyā kathāya tam mahā<sup>2</sup> janam saññāpetvā,<sup>3</sup> Jetavanam pavisitvā<sup>4</sup> Dasa-balena<sup>5</sup> vasitarāñ gandhakutiñ vanditvā dvārañ vivaritvā<sup>6</sup> Bhagavato thitakāle karapīyam vattam<sup>7</sup> sabbam katvā, Tathāgatassa guṇagañāmatarasāññutāya<sup>8</sup> patiṭṭhitapemo<sup>9</sup> c'eva akhiṇāsavo ca anekesu ca jātisatasahassesu aññam<sup>10</sup>aññopakārasañjanitacittamaddavo tasmin tasmim kāle gandhakutiñ vanditvā, “ Nanu Bhagavā ayam tumhākaṁ nahānakālo,<sup>11</sup> ayam bhikkhūnam ovādadānakālo, ayam sihaseyyakappanakālo, ayam mukhadhovanakālo ti ? ” ādinā nayena paridevamāno, “ Aññatarāya devatāya bhante Ānanda tumbe<sup>12</sup> evam paridevamānā katham aññe<sup>13</sup> assāsayissathāti ? ” saṁvejito,<sup>14</sup> santhambhitvā vihāre khaṇḍaphullapañcāñkharāṇam kārāpetvā upakaṭṭhāya vassūpanāyikāya bhikkhusaṅgham ohāya Rājagaham agamāsi.

Tato thero Āsājhipuṇṇamāyam uposathañ katvā, pātipadadvivase vassam upagantvā : “ Bhagavatā kho avuso khaṇḍaphullapañcāñkharāṇam vaṇṇitañ. Handa mayam avuso pañhamam māsañ khaṇḍaphullapañcāñkharāṇam<sup>15</sup> karoma, majjhimam māsañ sannipatitvā Dhammañ ca Vinayañ ca saṅgāyissāmāti.” Dutiyadivase rañño Ajātasattuno pañivedetvā<sup>16</sup> tassa manusse ādāya Bhagavato vacana-pūjanatthan titthiyavādaparimocanatthañ ca chadditapatitaukkalāpe<sup>17</sup> aṭṭhārasa mahāvihāre khaṇḍaphullapañcāñkharāṇam<sup>18</sup> katvā<sup>19</sup> : “ Niññhitam mahārāja vihāra<sup>20</sup> pati-

<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> aniccatādi-

<sup>2</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits mahā-

<sup>3</sup> B samassāsetvā

<sup>4</sup> B pavisetvā

<sup>5</sup> B omits Dasa° vas°;

<sup>6</sup> B vivaretvā

<sup>7</sup> B karapīyavattam; S<sub>2</sub> omits vattam

<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> -aññatāya

<sup>9</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -pemen' eva

<sup>10</sup> S<sub>2</sub> añña- ; B aññupakāra-

<sup>11</sup> B nhānakālo

<sup>12</sup> S<sub>2</sub> omits tumhe

<sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B assāsissathāti

<sup>14</sup> S<sub>2</sub> saṁvedito

<sup>15</sup> B khaṇḍaphullam patiñcāñkharoma majjhimamāsañ

<sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> pañinivedetvā ; B pativeditvā

<sup>17</sup> B -uklāpe

<sup>18</sup> B -phullam patiñcāñkharitvā

<sup>19</sup> S<sub>2</sub> karitvā

<sup>20</sup> S<sub>1,2</sub> omit vihāra-